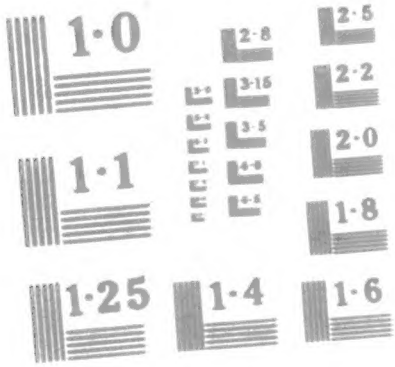


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
323
ROLL
215

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF TEXAS

Roll 215

Waller's Cavalry, A - G

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

13th Texas Cav

13 (Waller's) Battalion Texas Cav
(Capt's Vol's Co. Regt. 30th)

Waller Jr - Maj - Lt Col. Col

Jno. Hannibal H. - Maj

Watson R. C. - A.S.

Hinchfield, Jno S. - A.C.S. & A.G.M.

Boone, Hannibal H - Adjt. Pro Maj.

Proctor, D. C. - Adjt R. Aug 1/64

Wells. E. R. - Adjt

Mc Eastern, Mathew - Chapl.

Batt. was formed in 1862 and commanded by Maj Edward Waller Jr. of the 2 Tex. Cav. who was promoted Lt Col Aug. 28/62. Was succeeded as Regt. commander Col Waller Aug. Dec 1864

Co. A. Waller's Regt. Tex. Cav.
Co. A. 13. (Waller's) Batt'n
Tex. Cav.

January Jas. B. P. C. R
Reisiger, K. K. - - - 1.
Nunez James J. - - - 2.
Wells, Edwin K. - - - - - 2. adjt.
Paroled as of Co "A" Waller Regt Tex Cav

Paroled as To A. Waller's Regt Tex Cav.

Rendered

All rolls herewith.

Co. B { 13th (Waller's) Batt'n (Waller's Regt formerly) Texas Cavalry

Highlower, Thos P. — C.R. 1863.
Morris, J. K. — 1 C
Perkins, Jno. W. — 2.1
Marlin, R A. — 2 Rec 26/68
Smith, Wm C. — 2

Endorsed

All rolls herewith.

Co. C, Waller's Regt. Tex Cav.

Co. C, 13 (Waller's) Batt'n

Texas Cav.

McDade W. A. - C.

McDade Thos. J. - 1.

Wear Madison - 2

Cochran, N. - 2

Served in the Co "C" of the Regt.
beg 3 Oct 62 for 2 yrs & Discharged 20 May 2/65
(2 yrs 3 mos)
Boarded as Co "C" Waller Regt

Some of this Co had prior service
in 3 (Terry's) Batt'n Texas Vols

Endorsed

All rolls herewith.

Co. D. Waller's Regt Texas Cav.

Co. D. 13 (Waller's) Batt'n

Texas Cavalry

Blair, Wm M. C.

Reid, John. - - 1

Ward, Benj. A. - - 2. 1.

Boone, H. H. - - - - - 2, A. D. C. & Adjt. Gen. Major.

Bolling, R. R. - - 2.

Barlow, C. M. - - - 2.

Rendered to Co "D" Waller's Regt T.C.

All rolls herewith.

Co. E. 13 (Walker's) Tex. Cav. Walker's Regt. formerly 13th Batt

Woodward, 2nd. C.
Cox, C. C. — 1.
Earle, Henry — 2.
Murdock, Adam — 2

Paroled as To E. Walker's Regt T.C.

Reduced

All rolls hereafter

Co. F. 13 (Waller's) Batt'n (Waller's Regt. - formerly Texas Cav.)

Co. org. Aug 2 '62 - Vermillion La

Terrell, Jo C. C.

Johnson, H C 1.

Bradin, " 2, K Jan 5/63

Arthur, B. F. 2.

Endorsed

All rolls herewith.

Co. H., Walker's Regt Texas Cav

[illegible]

Man reported [illegible] 10 St. [illegible]
been paroled [illegible] in 1865.

Offic[illegible]

No records identified

Co. B. F. Dunn's Co. – Waller's Regt. Tex. Cav.
(formerly 13 Batt.)

Formerly Capt B F Dunns Co Tex Cav

Co. org. May 21/64 and S served under the
command of Col J Bates. Condy 2 Sub Dist
and assigned to this organ. per Par X S.O. 300
Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept. Dec. 1/64 announced
in S.O. 35 Dist. Hdqrs. Feb. 4/65

Dunn, B. F. – C.
Bates, Joseph Jr. – 1
Counters, W.S – 2
Baker, D. D. – 2

Index of Miss Records

no rolls

Capt H.H. Goode's Co

Walker's Regt Texas Cav
(formerly 13th Battn)

Formerly Capt Hood's Co Texas Cav
which in 1864 was temp attached to ~~13th Battn~~ Col Baker's Comd
~~Regt Tex Dist~~ and assigned to this command
by Par X, S O No 300 Dept Hdqrs Dec 1/64
(Chap 2 - 104 - 263)

Goode, H H ~ 1
Hall, W ~ 1
Autry, R ~ 2
Trammel, J J ~ 2

Co transf to 25 Regt Tex Cav (T M D)
by S.O. 47 Dist Hdqrs Mch 28/65
in exchange for Capt Smith's Co of that
Regt
(Chap 2 - [illegible])

Indexed
Returns
no rolls

Capt. C. P Smith's Co
Waller's Regt Tex. Cav

Formerly Smith's Co 25 Tex Cav (Frontier Dist)
(which see for prior record)

Co. was transferred from 25 Regt to Waller's Regt in exchange for Capt. Goode's Co per S O 87 Dist Hdqrs. Mch 28/65

Webb, Wm H. ~ C
Smith C P ~ 1 - C
Shaw, F M ~ 2
Gaither, Jas C ~ 2
Bradshaw, J N ~ 2 - 1
McCollum, H D ~ 2
Earthman, J S ~ 2

No rolls on file

Andrews' (afl. Menard's) Co

Texas Cav. Unattached.
Capt. Menard's Co. Wallis's Regt. Tex. Cav.
"Cook's Coast Rangers"

~~Aft Andrews Co~~

Co. org'd May 24/62

Andrews Co
Menard's

Andrews, Hon. R.	..	C.	
Hooker, Ralph	..	1	Nov. July 16/63
Menard, (Alfred) B	..	2	C
Stafford, J. S.	..	2	1
Sullivan, Lt. A	..	2	
Byrne, T. E.	..	2	
Rigby, A. H.	..	2	

Was mustered as an unattached Co.,
as of Hobby's Regt., and as
a Co. of the 4 Regt Arty Brig Heyward's
was assigned as a Co. of the
25 Tex. Cav (T.M.D.) in S.O. 112
Hdqrs. Dist. Texas Dec. 22/64
-afterwards reported as an
unattached Co and assigned
as a Co. to 13 (Wallis) Battn. Tex. Cav.
by S.O. 17 par I Dist. Hdqrs. Jan. 17/65
-which became Wallis's Regt. Tex. Cav.

All rolls herewith.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field and Staff
(Regimental)

WALLER'S REGIMENT TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 1911 1899	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff Wallis's Regt Texas Cav.

x Formerly Wallis's Battn, Texas Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb.

shows station of Field and Staff, 1864,

Cox Mated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Signed) J. Carl

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Regt. Texas Cav.
Formerly Waller's Batt'n Texas Rifles

Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 1862,

shows station, Bayou Vermilion.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battalion took up the line of march from Camps near Hempstead to Austin Co. Texas on the 5th day of July, A.D. 1862 & it remained in Camp on Bayou Vermilion [illegible] below the Town of Vermilionville, Parish of Lafayette, La.

J. Caul

Capt.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. A, WALLER'S REG'T TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3969	26	
2	3970	27	
3	3971	28	
4	3972	29	
5	3973	30	
6	3974	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co A. Wallers Regt Tex Cavy

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain J B C Jamison's Company, in the Battalion Regiment, (..... Brigade) of Texas Mounted Volunteers, commanded by ~~Col~~ Major E Waller Jr, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed February ....., 1861, by

from the 18 day of April, 1862, (date of this Muster) for the term of 3 yrs or the war unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of 3 yrs or during the war

from this 18 day of April, 186 2

E Waller Jr
Mustering officer.

Date June 30 1862

Station Camp Waller

General Notation:

(Title) Y & Wall Captain.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Formerly Capt. J.B.P. Jamison's Co.
Waller's Battalion Tex. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 20, 1862,

shows station of company, Camp Texas Galveston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Formerly Miller's Regt Tex Cav

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 To Oct 31, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Camp Pemberton La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug 1st 62 in this camp La as
La near Terrebonne Wounded
to camp near Miss River
route for Miss River
Aug 31 arrived at Lemons
Bay Command rains and
not move the Command
until Sept 2 arrived at
Terebone Station about
11 o'clock at night Laid
here 1 day
Sept 4 took up line of march for
the Miss River passed through
Thibodaux 2 on to the
Lafourche road passed
through to Swamp on
the new Military road
Teams all broke down
Animals floundering thro
the mud up to their bellies
Sept 5 lost five Mules and

(over)

E. E. West
Capt

DEC. 50443971 1911

to bring the train through.
all came up by night.
At 6 P.M. took up line of
March for the bank of
the river about 4 miles
continued down the bank
of the river marching
until between 2 & 3 A.M.
Full moon. Camped at
Sugar House.
Sept 6 moved train back
to a Sugar House 2 miles
from river & marched
down through the fields
to Mr Pugues Plantation
& camped
Sept 7 marched down the
bank of the river & we
to Bonita Station on L.R.
found the cars & the
debris destroyed the day
before by the Confeds. No
camping places until we
to bank of river on our
way to Mr Pugues Plantation
met 2 showers coming down
the river loaded with sugar
& molasses for New Orleans.
destroyed them & took
the captain & crew prisoners.

(over)

Co A | Walker's Co | Tom as
(Formerly Miller's Battn. Inf.)

Record of Events Continued

Camped at Mr P's Sept
of 30 men under command
of Maj Boon sent down
the river about 10 miles above
A. O Saw three transports &
Steam Frigate Mississippi
coming up with troops on
board turned back &
reached camp between 3 & 4
A. M. Sept 8. Camp aroused
& all in readiness to march
in half an hour. About 6
O'clock transports came in
sight. We learned a mile
below us we were then informed
in the same way some
distance back from the
river two transports
steamed up above us when
the command was ordered
to March up the river
through the fields towards
our train. The Frigate passed
us & landed about a

Book mark:

(over)

G B Wells
Capt.

DEC. 9.
50443972
191

plantation about 2 miles
above Mr Sayres- we in
the mean time were struggling
through a Rice Paddy
3/4 of a mile in length
full view of the rebels
on the Levee.
the transports landed a
short distance above the
Frigate & disembarked their
troops- our advance guard
was fired upon by five
pickets & the Col. commd
ordered to dismount &
left in the direction of
the Levee, the remainder
continued to march
doing out little distance
one or two rounds killed
one & dismounted another
an accidental shot dis-
covered our presence & the
enemy opened on us with
artillery & small arms
finding ourselves surrounded
on three sides we were
ordered to take to the swamp
& finding it impossible
to take the horses through

(over)

(Confederate.)

Co A | Wallis Col | 3 Inf
Record of Events Continued

were compelled to abandon horses & Baggage.
The men came through in Squads to Bayou des Allemand on the RR during the 9th some making their way to the trains left on the river.
Left wing of the command is camp at Camp Ellis near Thibodaux La. Remainder of the command sick & at the present time have had much sickness. The Command has been sent once to Donaldsonville then ordered to Bayou Terre Crossing. Staying one week there ordered to move Thibodaux Calcasieu where we now are. The Co is now in good condition except efficient arms are required & Clothing

G L West
Capt.

(Over)

(Confederate.)

Co. A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Formerly Waller's Battn Tex Cav

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864,

shows station of company,

Columbia Tex

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During latter of Feb
this Co was encamped
at Va Point-Tex leaving
the latter part of the
month for this Point

Columbia is
Feb is a

A. C. Lindsay
3rd Sgt
Waller's Regt

G. G. West
Capt

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. B, WALLER'S REG'T TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044397 5	20	
2	3976	21	
3	3977	22	
4	3978	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓See also _____

Confederate.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't Texas Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Thos. V. Nightower's Company, in the Battalion Regiment, (..... Brigade) of Texas Mounted Volunteers, commanded by Col. Major E. Waller Jr., called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed February ....., 1861, by ..... from the 23 day of April, 1862, (date of this Muster) for the term of 3yrs or the war. unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of three years or the war.

from this 23 day of April, 1862.

E. Waller Jr.
Mustering Officer.

Date June 30. 1862.

Station Camp Waller

General Notation:

Fred Snyder.
Copyist.

(2556)

(Confederate.)

Co. B., Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Formerly Capt. Thos. P. Lightner's Co.
Waller's Battalion Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sgd.) Fred Snyder

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. "D", Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Thirty-second and Thirty-third Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Vermenton, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Name) Fred Snyder.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Unknown Waller's Battn Tex. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June & July, 1864,

shows station of company,

Columbia Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster Company has been encamped on Brazos River and at Mr. Pair's vicinity of Columbia Texas

Fred Snyder,

Capt.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. C, WALLER'S REG'T

TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0443979	20	
2	3980	21	
3	3981	22	
4	3982	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. E, Waller's Regt. Texas Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain W. A. Mo. Dade's Company, in the Battalion, Regiment, (..... Brigade) of Texas Mounted Volunteers, commanded by Col. Maj. E. Waller, Jr.

, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed ~~February~~ ....., ~~1861~~, by from the 3rd day of May, 1862, (date of this Muster) for the term of 3 years or the war unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of Three years or the war.

from this Third day of May, 1862.

E. Waller Jr. Mustering Officer.

Date June 30th, 1862

Station Camp Waller

General Notation:

W. H. Bozarth Captain.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

(Formerly Capt. Hall McIrachi Comp. of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sgd) W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

(formerly Terrell's Battalion Texas Cav.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862,

Date Nov. 6, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Mermenton, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Name) W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Formerly Waller's Battn Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864,

shows station of company,

Columbia, Texas,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During time since last Muster the company has been encamped on Brazos River and at Va. Point Texas. Nothing worthy of note occurring.

T. S. McDade,
Lt. Comdg. Co. E

(Signed) W. H. Bozarth Capt.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. D, WALLER'S REG'T TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5004 3983	11	
2	3984	12	
3	3985	13	
4	3986	14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	

See also

(Confederate.)

Co "D" Waters Regt Texas Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Wm Blain's Company, in the ~~Battalion~~ ~~Regiment~~, (~~Brigade~~) of Texas Mounted Volunteers, commanded by ~~Col.~~ Major E. Waller Jr, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress ~~passed~~ ~~February~~, ~~1861~~, by from the 14 day of May, 1862 (date of this Muster) for the term of War, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of Three yrs or during the war from this 14 day of May, 1862

E. Waller Jr. ~~Mustering Officer~~

Date June 20 1862.

Station Camp Waller.

General Notation:

W. Kean Scott, Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. D Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for to July 31 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Texas La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Signature) W. Harrison Scott

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. D

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Also known as Waller's Battalion

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Augt 1862 to Oct 31 1862

Date Nov 6. 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Mermentau

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sign) W. Kaufcott, Capt.

"Confederate."

Co. "D" 11th Texas Regt Texas Cav.
+ Sec Command Walker's Texas Division

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Date d July 29. 1864

shown station of company,

Columbia Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster Company has been on Camp. principally on Brazos River vicinity Va Point Texas Nothing of interest occurring

C. M. Barlow
Lt Comdg Co. "D"

W. Kay Scott
Capt

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. E, WALLER'S REG'T TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443987	20	
2	3988	21	
3	3989	22	
4	3990	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

√See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. E. Waller's Reg't Texas Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain E. T. Woodwards Company, in the Battalion Regiment, (..... Brigade) of Texas Mounted Volunteers, commanded by Col. Maj. E. Waller Jr. , called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed February ....., 1861, by ..... from the 14 day of May, 1862, (date of this Muster) for the term of 3 years or the War unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of Three yrs. or during the War.

from this Fourteenth day of May, 1862.

E. Waller Jr. Mustering Officer.

Date June 30, 1862.

Station Camp Waller

General Notation:

J. Brown Capt.

Confederate

Co. E, Waller's Regt Texas Cav.

Formerly known as Dudley's Woodward's Co. Waller's Battn Tex Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Muster Roll dated Aug 1, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Texas, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS

There have been no Enlistments paid on this Roll for mileage or for use of arms.

(Adjt.) J. Brown

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Formerly Waller's Battn Tex. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Mermentau.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sgd) J. Brown

Capt.

Confederate.

Co. E, Wallace's Regt. 4th Con
Formerly Co. E, Wallace's Battn Juste
Lear

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1st 1864

shows station of company,

Columbia, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During month of February the Co. has encamped at Virginia Point. S.C. Moving the battery and 8th Vol. to this point.

Columbia, S.C.
February 29, 1864.

J. J. Wheelwright
Capt. Co. E

(Sgd) J. Brown
Capt.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. F, WALLER'S REG'T

TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443991	11	
2	3992	12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19			

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

formerly Capt. J. C. Wells Co. Mallet's Battn. Texas Cav

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 27 to Oct 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D A Boyd

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Feby 29, 1864,

shows station of company,

Columbia, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During last two months this Company has been encamped on Brazos River and at Va Point - Nothing of interest transpiring.

J. C. Terrell,
Capt. Cond's Co. F.

(Name) J. A. Boyd Captain.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dunn's (Company.)

Co. ——, WALLER'S REG'T

TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444880	20	
2	4873	21	
3	4874	22	
4	4875	23	
5	4876	24	
6	4877	25	
7	4878	26	
8	4879	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also ——

Asst. B. G. Simms. (Confederate)

Co. Hallers Reg't. Texas Cav.*

* Formerly 1st Texas Cavalry

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 186 6,

above station of company,

Camp Wharton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C

Capt.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's (Confederate)

Co. Hallett's Reg't Texas Cav. *

* Formerly 2nd Bates Command.

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Thurston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sig.) W. W. French

Capt.

Capt. B. H. Dunn's Confederate
Co. Rolling Reg't Texas Cav
X Formerly 1st Texas Regiment

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Wharton Brazoria Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sig.) J. B. Dunn

Capt.

Capt. B. F. Dennis (Confederate)

Co. Keller's Reg't Texas Cav

x Formerly 1st Texas Cavalry.

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Sidney Johnson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company moved from Camp Wharton to Camp Sidney Johnston Marlborough Co Sept 17th 1864.

Lt B Finch

Comdg

Confederate States

Co. Walker's Reg't Ala Cav x

x Formerly 1st Ala Cav

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864,

shows station of company, Camp Sidney Johnston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. B. Lynch

Capt.

Capt. C. S. Confederate
Co. Hood's Texas Reg't
Waller's
x Formerly Col Bates Command

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1864,

above station of company,

Camp Sidney Johnston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. B. French

Capt.

Capt. C.S. Confederate
Co. Walker Reg't Texas Cav x

x Formerly 1st Texas Regiment

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Sidney Johnson

RENDEZVOUS OF EVENTS.

(Sig.) W. B. French

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Capt. B. F. Dennis

Co. Wallace Reg't Texas Cav.

Company ~~Muster Roll~~ return

of the organization named above,

for March, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Hebbey Winston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. B. French Capt.

(6425)

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Goode's (Company.)
Co.——, WALLER'S REG'T
A , TEXAS CAVALRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044488	21	
2	4881	22	
3	4882	23	
4	4883	24	
5	4884	25	
6	4885	26	
7	4886	27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

√See also ——

(Confederate.)

Co. Wallis Reg't Texas Cavalry

Formerly 1st Lt. Batt. Cavalry

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864,

above station of company,

Columbia, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Morris

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. E Reg't Terry's Texas Cavalry
Formerly Col Bates Command

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Columbia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sig) J. H. Morris
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Florida Co. Walkers Reg't Texas Cavalry
Formerly 2nd Bates Command

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864,

shows station of company,

Velasco, Texas

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

The Company was ordered from Columbia to this place September 22. 1864 to scout from San Louis to mouth of Brazos River. Sept 27 J. Drummond Pvt. Co. with four Enlisted men deserted from Camp & left for parts unknown

(Sign) J. W. Morris
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Florida Co. Wallers Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Formerly 1st Battn Command

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Post Velasco

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sgd) [illegible]

Capt.

(Confederate)

Co. Walker's Reg't Texas Cavalry
Formerly Col Bates Command

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Post Velasco

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

(Sgd) J. H. Morris

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. Woodes Walkers Reg't Texas Cavalry
Formerly 6th Texas Cavalry

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Velasco

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt.

(Confederate)

Goode's Co. Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry

Company Return

of the organisation named above,

for the month of March, 1865,

shows station of company,

Velasco, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Waller Jr.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

at Menard's (Company.)

Co. ——, WALLER'S REG'T

TEXAS CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

	CARD NUMBERS.	
1	5 [illegible] 4 3 9 9 3	11
2	3994	12
3	3995	13
4	3996	14
5	4888	15
6	4889	16
7	4890	17
8	4891	18
9	4892	19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29

See also ——

Capt Mem's Confederate.

Co. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Formerly Co. H 13 Cavalry Brigade
Coast Defense Texas Volts

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 2 C to June 30, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Flournoy Clear Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Allsworth
Capt.

Milam's Confederate

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Formerly Capt Henry B Andrews Co J
Cav for Coast Defense of Tex 0.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Houston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Albrooks

Organ.

(Copy)

Capt Mercer's Confederate.

Co. ....., Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

* Formerly Capt Henry B Andrews Co. Hobby's Regt Tex Cav

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... Mar & Apr ....., 1863,

shows station of company,

..... Houston .....

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

Capt. Mercer's (Confederate.)

Co. ..... Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Formerly Capt H B Andrews Co 4 Ariz. Brig &c

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Neer City Tex

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Allcroft

Capt.

Gen. Wilcox's (Confederate.)

Co. Walkers Reg't Tex Cav

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Gaffells Mill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sig.

A. M. Crosby

Capt.

(Confederate.) 5-5

Capt Menard's
Co. Kalb Reg't Tex Cav

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1864.

Shows station of company,

Springfield Limestone County

RECORD OF EVENTS.

All Correct

(Confederate.)

Capt Menard's Co. Wallen Reg't Texas Cav

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Columbia Brazoria County

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remarks: Absent

Commanding Officer

Capt Menards (Confederate.)

Co. Waller Reg't Texas Cav

S. 9

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Columbia Brazoria County

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Allen Adj't

(Confederate.)

Cap. Menards

Co. Wallers Reg't Texas Cav

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Grove

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Albert Capt.

Adams' B F

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 3147	20
2	3219	21
3	3206	22
4	1824	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

B. F. Adams

Pri., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 years or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 200

Valuation of horse $150/100; equipments $25/100

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties, Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Williams

Pri. , { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Maj Dillard

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 150 100 ; equipments $ 20 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(date) J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

B. F. Adams

Pri., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 5 186 .

Where Goliad

By whom Capt Woodward

Period For 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom W. Jno. N. Kennefick

To what time 1st Aug 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse lost at Bonnie Carrie Sept 5-62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana, August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Dept. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Browne

Captain.

(Confederate.)

a | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Adams

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse	150
Equipments	25
Arms	—
Total	175

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 8th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bard

Copyist.

A	(CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav.	Texas.

B. F. Adams

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment St Marys

Miles 200

Remarks:

Jessup

Copyist.

12

Adams, Frank

Co. D, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442862	20	
2	2931	21	
3	3018	22	
4	3129	23	
5	1775	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. Frank Adams,

Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller, June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Kempstead.

By whom Maj E Waller.

Period 3 yrs or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse $175.00; equipments $25.00

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Lieutenant August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 27, 1865.

Book mark:

W. Kaufman

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Frank Adams,

Cpt., { Capt. William M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for To July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr 25, 186 .

Where Victoria Co.

By whom W. M. Blair.

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Huntsville.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $60.00; equipments $30.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Houston

(Date)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Frank Adams.

Pvt, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 25, 1862.

Where Victoria Co.

By whom W. M. Blair.

Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. J. Kuykendall.

To what time Aug 1

Present or absent Present. 186 .

Remarks: Horse lost.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Kearsett,

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. J. Adams,

Pvt, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated July 29. 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 14 1862.

Where Victoria

By whom Capt Blair,

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks Died Jasper Co. Jany 1864.

186 .

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

Hook mark:

(162) W. Kearby Scott, Capt.

(Confederate.)

a | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Frank Adams

Pvt., Co. D, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 150

Equipments 30

Arms —

Total 180

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

(Sig.) J. Bauf

Copyist.

Adkins, John S.

Co. E, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443142	21	
2	3216	22	
3	3249	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jno. F. Adkins

4th Corp., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14 , 186 .

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller, Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 185

Valuation of horse $150 00 ; equipments $ 35 00

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties, Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana. August 27, 1862. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

2

J. A. Brown
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Williams

Private, { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Goliad

By whom Capt Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Harrisburg

By whom Maj Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $150 100; equipments $35 100

Remarks: Discharged

*This company subsequently became Company K, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(over) J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Jno. Calvins

Lieut., Co E., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 5

Where Goliad, 186 .

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period For 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Col. S. Muckfield

To what time 1st Aug, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Oct 1st 62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863, An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz, dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Akers John

Co. F, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	53449431	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Sims

2891, { Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 27 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1862.

Where Vermillion

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When Aug 27, 1862.

Where Vermillion

By whom E. Waller Jr

Last paid:

By whom , 186

To what time

Valuation of horse, $125 100; equipments, $20 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 13, 1862 by Gen. R. Taylor

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Sabbey Capt'n.

(over)

Alexander Marion

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44941022	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 9
Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

Marion C. Alexander

Pvt. Co. D. "Wallis' Cav."

Residence Gillespie Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated Not dated

Paroled at San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 9, 1865.

Remarks:

5

(6204)

Alexander, Marion Co.

Pvt., Co. D Wallis's Reg't Fox Cavalry

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Pay	

Marion Co. Alexander
Pvt. Co. [illegible] Va. Cav.

No. 2

Head Quarters Cav. Forces Mil. Div. of the Gulf

U.S.

San Antonio Texas JUNE 9 1865.

Marion C. Alexander Pvt. of I Company Maitland

Regiment Texas Cavalry C.S.A., residing in

Fields Co Texas having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of Major General Wesley Merritt

MAJOR GENERAL [illegible] U. S. A.

[illegible]

Capt & A.A.G. Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

21

Alexander, William M.

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44341014	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5
Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | Texas

William M. Alexander

Privt Co D Waller Tex Cav

Residence Gillespie Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated Oct 1865

Paroled at San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 7, 1865.

Remarks:

J. M. Mann

Alexander, William M.

Pvt. Co. D. Wallis's Regt. Texas Cavalry

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

...l Cards	Final Statements
...ial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
...s. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...l. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...criptive Lists	Orders
...charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
...listment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
...sualty Sheet	Med. Examination
...nfinement	Misc. Information
...ontracts	Pay or Clothing
...ath or Effects	Personal Rapers
...ection	Rank
...charge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
...charge from Service	Transportation

Wm H Alexander.
Walden Ont Can.

Hdqrs. 4th Div. 13th A.C.

No. 2

Galveston, Texas JUNE 7th 1865.

William Wm Alexander Pvt Co. I 2 Regiment Texas Cavalry

Williamson Co. Tex. having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

Lieut. Col. & A. A. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

91

Almese DeMingo

Dunn's

1 Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044083	
2	4105	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Boys Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

L. Yeiser, †

Pvt. Co. { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ~~October~~, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ~~Oct~~ 11

Place [illegible], 1864.

Remarks: Transferred from Co. [illegible] 13th Tex. Cav. to Co. [illegible] this Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 24th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

[signature] Captain.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

DeMinge Minor

Pvt. { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Looking for Mr. Bates

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Pvt. or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A. B. Company, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies. An unidentified company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863, Captain Dunn's Commanded company, Captain Kendall's, Captain Gondel's and Captain Smith's Companies were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company; Regiment Texas Cavalry was transferred to this company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark. dated March 24, 1865.

Captain.

Allen

Dunn's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044429	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

1 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ~~January~~, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Furlough from Hospital

On Conscript Camp

Waller's Reformed Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. M. & Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

W. H. French Capt.

(656)

Allen, Amos

Co. 6, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Bugler | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6042536	21	
2	2616	22	
3	2704	23	
4	1719	24	
5	4869256	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Amos Allen

Bugler., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War

Valuation of horse $100.00; equipments $ 00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bizzarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. Allen

Burglar, { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstd.

By whom E. Waller Jr

Mustered into service:

When May 3

Where Hempstd., 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $200 100; equipments, $40 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Sth, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. As to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Sth Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Amos Allen

Musician, Co. E., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Hall jun.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hemingfield

To what time Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Taken prisoner at the Battle of Bonne Carry Sept. 8/62, & horse lost.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Amos Allen

Bugler, Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 200

Equipments 40

Arms —

Total 240

Remarks: Taken prisoner.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 8th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Kay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Battalion Cav

A. Allen

Co. C. Waller's Battalion Cav Kearney

Appears on a

List

of prisoners on board U. S. prison ship Algerine.

List dated Provost Marshal's Office, New Orleans, Oct. 5, 1862.

Remarks: Taken at St. Charles Parish Sept 8. 1862

Number of rolls:

203

(over)

J. Abbott Capt.

Allen, J. F.

Co. B., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Allen, Joel

Allen, Joel

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	00441250	11
2	2323	12
3	2398	13
4	2473	14
5	1678	15
6		16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. P. Allen.

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller.

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 186 .

Where Harrisburg.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse $225/100; equipments $25/100

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Clerk.

(Confederate.)

A. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. P. Allen

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862

Enrolled:

When Apr. 14, 1862

Where Marlin.

By whom Thos. P. Hightower.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where Camp Pickett.

By whom E. Nelle: P.

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $125/100; equipments $25/100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

(162) Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. F. Wilson

Pvt., Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 14

Where Marlin, 1862

By whom J. C. Oughtonwer

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom C. S. Mirshfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent. Present. 1862.

Remarks: Was lost in battle at Bonnet Carry, Sept. 8, 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(1863) Fred Snyder. Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. S. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. John Gibson,

Pvt., Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June & July, 1864,

Enlisted:

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where Marion.

By whom T. P. Hightower.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom St. A. S. Kirkpatrick.

To what time Sept. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Name appears on company muster roll for Aug. & Sept. 1863.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 7, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Capt.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. L. Allen

Pvt., Co. B, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse	225
Equipments	25
Arms	—
Total	250

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Dunn's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

Book mark:

(SIG) J. Kay

Copyist.

Allen John 26

Co. E, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443148	11	
2	3220	12	
3	3207	13	
4	3369	14	
5	1825	15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jno. H. Collins

Pri., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Goliad

By whom Capt. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 12, 1862

Where Camp Bee

By whom Maj. Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 60/100; equipments $ 50/100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. All unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

John Allen

Pri., Co E., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 5 1862

Where Iola

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period 2 or 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Jno. L. Murchison

To what time 1st Aug 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse lost at Bonnet Carre Sept 8th 62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Maynard's, Captain Gordon's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Gordon's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Paid J. Brown

(Confederate.)

11 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

1 T. C. Allen

Pvt., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,* Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Harrisonland

By whom C. Wallace Jr.

Period 3 years War

No. of miles to rendezvous 165

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 50 100

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties, Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was entered in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

(955) J. Bratton

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jno. H. Allen

Pte., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Kirkfield

To what time Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Captain.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jno. Allen

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 250

Equipments 50

Arms —

Total 300

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Kaufman

Copyist.

A | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

Jno. Allen

, Co. E , Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862

, 186 .

Place of enlistment Indianola

Miles 185

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

23

Allen, J. P.

Co. B., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Allen, Joel

Allen Alburto

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504424474	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Their Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Alberto Allen

Pvt., Co. E., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864;

Enlisted: Oct. 1. 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of absentees as Alberto Allen.

Walker's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Walker's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An undersized company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 16, 1865.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder Capt.

(962)

Allen, William

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6044225 1	21
2	2324	22
3	2399	23
4	2472	24
5	1679	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm Allen

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 23, 186

Where Harrisburg,

By whom E Waller

Period 3 yrs or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse $250.00; equipments $35.00

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Capt.

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. | Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr. 14, 1862

Where Marlin

By whom Thos. P. Hightower

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where Newmanstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $225.00; equipments $20.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(5-62)

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. M. Allen,

Pvt., Co. E., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Augt. to Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 14, 1862.

Where Marlin.

By whom J. P. Nightower.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Hirshfield.

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent Present. 1862.

Remarks: Was captured in Battle at Brownsville, Sept. 8, 1863.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2d, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(over)

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A... | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. Wm. Allen.

Pvt., Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 23 1862.

Where Marlin.

By whom F. C. Lightower.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hirshfield.

To what time Sept. 1

Present or absent Present. 1863.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 2nd Bat. of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862, an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 24, 1865.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

a | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm allen

Pvt., Co. B, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 250

Equipments 35

Arms —

Total 285

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Clair

(1863)

Copyist.

26

Allen W. T

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	T 0449439	20	
2	3488	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. T. Allen

Pvt., { Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 27 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1862.

Where Vermillion, La.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When Aug. 27, 1862.

Where Vermillion

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Valuation of horse, $ 100; equipments, $ 20.100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(968) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. T. Allen

Pvt., Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Feby 29 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 27 1862

Where Vermilion

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hushfield

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

(642) J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

27

Illinois, D.

Co. —, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Alinese, DeMingo

Alstaden, Emile

Menard's

1 Co. , Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Alstaden, Emile

29

Allsup, L. N.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Allsup, L. N.

+ Allsup T H

30

Co. E, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5114431441	21
2	3221	22
3	3708	23
4	3370	24
5	1826	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Town Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

A. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

† J. H. Allsup

Pvt. { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller, Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 200

Valuation of horse $150/100; equipments $35/100

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties, Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(Signature) J. Brown

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Ellis

Pvt., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Goliad

By whom Capt Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Camp Ford

By whom Maj Dillard

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100 , 186 .

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sgd) J. H. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

((| Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Allsup

Pvt., Co. G, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 5

Where Galveston 186 .

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period For 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Jno. B. Hunchfield

To what time 1st Aug. 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse Lost at Bonnie Carrie Sept 9th 62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Marvin

Capt.

(Confederate.)

((| Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

J. H. (illegible) t

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862.

Where Goliad, Tex.

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Jno. S. Hirshfield

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra Duty Teamster

Detached with Wagon

Train by Order Gen. Walker

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 19th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(862) J. H. Brewer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

a | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Allsup

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 150

Equipments 35

Arms

Total

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2d, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Cauf

(over)

Copyist.

A | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

T. H. Allsup

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment Beeville

Miles 200

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

3'

Alstadten, Emile

Menards

1 Co. ——, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443629	20	
2	3716	21	
3	3802	22	
4	4604	23	
5	4646	24	
6	4708	25	
7	4761	26	
8	4811	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Born Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Emil Alstadten

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31. 1862 to Feb 28 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov 8, 1862.

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time Oct 31. 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed Jan 13. 63 in Eng Service in order Col De Bray Substitute Glas Eslin

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Brother's Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 34th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Adjut. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

Allbright

Captain.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Emil Alstaden +

Pvt. { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov 8, 1862.

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached Jan 13, 63

Engineer Service

Col De Bray

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. M. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

Book mark:

(over) Allenby Capt.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E Altgaden

Pt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,* 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov 8, 1862

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive List-Enlmt

To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detached Jan 13, 63 to Engineer Service under Col Debray

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 6, 1863. As unidentified company. Captain Menard, Captain Gonder's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

Allready Compiled

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E Allstadter

Pt

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Details. Maj. Gen. Magruder

Engineer Service

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. Captain Menard's Company F was added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Menard's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Allsworth

Capta.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E Altstaedten

_____, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Genl Magruder Engineer Service

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Spaight's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27 1863, the unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Trans. Dept. of Tex., M. Hist. and Arts, dated March 28, 1865

Allensby

1864, Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E Altsladten

Pt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Details by order of Maj. Gen.
Magruder's Engineer Service

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

A to K. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

(284). Allbrooks
Surgeon

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

E Allstadten

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order 2 May Gen Magruder Eufaula Ga

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 8, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(264) A Allstadten

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

E Allstadten

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav,*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Aug 25. 63 Enl Ser

Ft Mc Maynell

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain [illegible]'s Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, Ind. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

(956)

Allbrooks

Captain.

Allstadten, E.

Menard's Co., Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Allstadten, Emile

33

Allsup, T. N.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Allsup, T. N.

Andrews H. D.

Menardi

A Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044435??	9
2	2613	10
3	3701	11
4	3702	12
5	39558	13
6		14
7		15
8		16
9		17
10		18
11		19
12		20
13		21
14		22
15		23
16		24
17		25
18		26
19		27

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Last Name _____

First Name _____

Remarks: 2nd Texas Cav

(Confederate.)

a | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H B Andrews +

Capt. { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862

Where date of commission

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Acquitted of Inspector and Mustering Officer

*This company subsequently became Captain Hamlett's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Baxter's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as an individual company, Captain Bennett's, Captain Goodin's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E, came to complete the regiment. Captain Hamlett's Company, F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was mustered in to this organization for Captain Goodin's Company by S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex., and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Allen Croby Captain.

(842)

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

N B Andrews

Capt. { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862

Where Date of Commission

By whom

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On Special service as Chief of Labor Bureau

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company). Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Menard's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

A, B, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 4th Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. Captain Menard's Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as an unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company, by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1865.

Clerk mark:

Allenby

Compiler.

(Confederate.)

A

Henry B Andrews
Capt

Appears on
~~Company Muster Roll~~ Bounty Pay & Receipt Roll
of Capt Menards Co Waller
Regt Texas Cav
for
Aug 18 1862

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom , 186 .
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent , 186 .
Remarks:

Signs Roll as Capt
Comdg Cooks Coast
Rangers

Mark:

Allen Worley

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H B Andrews.

Capt. { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where Galveston May 3, 186 .

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where Houston May 26, 186 .

By whom Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 300/100; equipments $ 50/100

Remarks: Joined Capt's Muster Roll

at Houston

This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Speight's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies. A and E, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ark., dated March 24, 1864.

Book mark:

A Allsworth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H B Andrews

Capt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862

Where

By whom

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Det'd on Court-Martial Feb 16, 1863

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 8, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

Allsworth

Captain.

No 16.

Sales to Officers

Nov 20 1862

H B Andrews

Nassaburg

Novr 20th 1862

Capt R. W. Richardson, U. S. S.

Let the bearer have

200 pounds Flour

for my own use and the

use of my family

N. B. Andrews Capt Comdg

Coast Coast Rangers

Read Ex. 68

Voucher No 101.

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 3rd day of April 186 3

R. B. Anderson

Capt. Commissary ..... U. S. A.

From the 1st day of March 186 3

To the 31st day of March 186 3

Pay, ... $ 280

To ..... years' service, _____

Forage, ... _____

Amount, .. $ 280

Walter Carr

The Confederate States of America,

To Lt H B Andrews Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1863	1863							
For myself,	March 1st	April 30th	Two	—	140	—	$280	00	
For myself for ..... year's service,									
Forage—									
For.....horses,							$280	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Thompson Harrison A C S to the Twenty Eighth day of Pay Master Am Lst Texas Etc February 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Wm Cooke A A G at Houston Texas this 30 day of April 1863, the sum of Two Hundred and Eighty ——— no Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay	$280—
To.....years' service,	—
Forage,	—
Amount	$280—

(Signed Duplicates)

H B Andrews Capt
Comdg Cavalry Battn
Hobby's Regt

Texas Printing House, Houston, S. W. Cave.

Walter Regt Lg Cav

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Co. Cav. 349

Paid the 17th day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

Capt C. L. Anderson

Cavalry C. S.

From the 1st day of May 186[illegible]

To the 30th day of June 186[illegible]

Pay, $ 280-

To ..... years' service, —

Forage, —

Amount, $ 280-

The Confederate States,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	Commencement and Expiration. To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Term of Service Charged. Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Pay per Month. Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Amount. Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself,	Nov 1st	June 30th 1863	Two	—	140	—	[illegible]		
For myself for [illegible] year's service,									
Forage—									
For [illegible] horses,									
							$ [illegible]		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' services that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Lt & Williamson [illegible] and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], the sum of [illegible] Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay, $ 28.—

To [illegible] years' service, —

Forage, —

Amount $ 28.—

(Signed Duplicates)

H. Brandon Capt

Unattached Cavalry Co

Voucher, No. .....

Paid the 12th day of November 1863

Capt H B Woodward

Quarter ..... U. S.

From the 31st day of Aug 1863

To the 31st day of October 1863

Pay, ... $ 2.80

To ..... years' service,

Forage, ... Amount, $ 280

The Confederate States,

To Capt H. B. Andrews Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself,	1863	1863							
	Aug 31st	October 31st	Two		140	00	280	00	
For myself for ..... year's service,									
Forage—									
For ..... horses, ...									
							$280	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt William Cooke Actg Pay Master at Houston Texas and to the Thirty First day of August, 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Thompson Harrison Pay Master C.S. this 12th day of November, 1863 the sum of Two Hundred and Eighty ..... Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

H. B. Andrews Capt
Cavalry C. States

Pay, ... $ 280-

To ..... years' service, —

Forage, ...

Amount ..... $ 280-

(Signed Duplicates)

No. 37.

No. 26 Abstract H. 3rd Qr. 1862

List of Stores ~~Received from~~ delivered to

Capt N. B. Andrews

Comdg Co. ~~Quartermaster~~ C. S.

Army, at Clear Creek

Sept 30, 1862

No. 27.

LIST of Clothing &c delivered by Captain John L. Sellers A.A.C.S.A. to Capt. W. H. B. Andrews Commanding Company at Bear Creek on the 20th day of September 1862

	NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW. DOLLARS.	CTS.		CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.
35	Thirty Five Yards	Osnaburgs.	—	18	pr yard	New
249	Two Hundred and Forty Nine Yards	White Plains.	—	55	pr yard	New
87½	One Hundred and Eighty Seven and One Half Yards	Loaded Grey Cloth	2	14	pr yard	New
1	One	Packing Boot.	2	50	—	good
42	Forty Two Yards	Alpaca	1	75	—	good

I CERTIFY that I have this day delivered to Received from Captain John L. Sellers A.A.C.S.A. at Galveston the articles specified in the foregoing list.

W. H. B. Andrews Capt

VOUCHER, No. 300

Paid to 1st Lt. & Brevet Capt. A. Bendrews
Cavalry U. S.

From the 1st day of July 1863

To the 31st day of August 1863

Pay.....$ 180-

Forage.....—

Amount.....$ 180-

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Capt F. C. Andrews ——— Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay— For myself,	1863 July 1st	1863 Sept 31st	Two	—	140	—	280	00	On Duty at Houston Texas in Charge of Labor Bureau
For ___ year's service,									
Forage for ___ horses,									
							$280	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Captain William Cooke Actg Qr Master at Houston Texas and to the thirtieth day of June 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Captain Wm Cooke A Q M C S A the sum of Two Hundred and Eighty ——— Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

this 25th day of September, 1863.

Pay. $280 —

Forage. ——— ———

Amount. $280 —

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. B. Andrews Capt

Mounted Cavalry

Voucher No 226.

(No. 37.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 9th day of March 186 3

Capt H. B. Adams

Comdg Field Company C. S.

From the 1st day of November 186 2

To the 28th day of February 186 3

Pay, ... $ 560—

To ..... years' service, ——

Forage, ... ——

Amount, $ 560—

The Confederate States of America,

To Captain H. B. Andrews Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself, as Capt. of Cavalry	31st Oct. 1862	28 Feby 1863	4	1	140	—	$560	—	Commanding Officer attached Mounted Company, stationed at Houston, Texas
For myself for ..... year's service,									
Forage—									
For ..... horses, ...									
							$560	—	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt J. S. Silby A.Q.M. at Houston Texas to the 31st day of October 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Thompson Harrison A.Q.M. this 9th day of March 1863 the sum of Five hundred & Sixty ..... Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, ... $ 560—

To ..... years' service, ... (Signed Duplicates)

Forage, ...

Amount, ... $ 560 100

H. B. Andrews

Captain Mounted Comdy

9 | 705 | 12

To be supplied.....

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

H. B. Andrews
Capt & Commanding.

RECEIVED at Galveston on the 22nd day of July, 1862 of Capt D. S. Sellers
Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,

pounds of hay, and
pounds of corn, Forty three hundred & Seventy four pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

H. B. Andrews
Capt Commanding Comp'y

No. 32.

No 21 ... Abstract G ... 3 ... 25 ... Qr., 1862

Company ... H. B. Andrews ...

Requisition for Forage.

For ... August ... 1862

Issued August 30th 1862

No. 32.

REQUISITION for forage, for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Capt H B Andrews
Cavalry Co C. S. Army, for 31 days, commencing the 1st of August 1862
ending on the 31st of August 1862 at Clear Creek

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs of Hay.	Lbs. Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Pounds.	BA'LY Pounds.	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FOD'R Pounds.	REMARKS.
August 1st	70	2	0	72	31	2232	12	"	"	0	14	26784				31248	
Required																	
On hand, to be deducted																	
To be supplied																	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

H B Andrews Capt
Commanding

Ye Quartermaster in Charge
Post

RECEIVED at Galveston on the 30th of August 1862 of Capt Jno T Sellers
Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army. Eighteen thousand three Hundred & fifty pounds of Corn
Corn pounds of barley, pounds of hay, and County Six hundred & thirteen pounds of fodder, in full
of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Henry B. Andrews Capt Cav

H B Andrews

No. 40.

No. 22 Abstract K 2 Qr. 1862

Capt H B Andrews

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Issued 10/62

No. 40.

RECEIPT ROLL

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Capt^n H. B. Andrews Co of Cavalry

1/2 lb	Half Pound of Calomel
1 pint	One Pint of Laudanum
2 lbs	Two Pounds Copperas
1 Quart	One Quart Gum Turpentine
2 lbs	Two pounds Sulphur
2 "	Two pounds Alum
1	One Horse Fleam

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: for Medicine for Horses now having been issued to me heretofore

N. B. Andrews Capt

....., Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Wm. H. Raymond Maj. Commanding.

RECEIVED at Galveston, the 20th of June, 1862, of Capt. S. Sellers, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Half lb Calomel 2 lbs Copperas 1 Qt Turpentine 2 lbs Sulphur 2 lbs Alum One Horse Fleam in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.) N. B. Andrews Capt

Lt. Col -

Andrews. H B

Capt. Chief of Labour Bureau, Houston, Tex.
& Member Texas Legislature

Special order 309
Hd Qrs Texas New Mexico
and Arizona Nov. 13/63
and Letter signed
H. B. Andrews Capt.
relating to J. C. Armstrong
26 Texas Cav. as his
successor
withdrawn and placed
in the Miscel. File

Oct. 25=16.

Labor Bureau
Houston, Aug 20/63

J. Z. L.

H. P. Bee
Capt C

L. C. Lothan

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Texas Papers
1863

Labor Bureau
Houston Augt 20th/63

Capt E. P. Turner
A. A. G.

Sir

The order in relation to Lieut Horn and his detachment has been received at this Bureau. On the 13th day of August I furnished Lt Horn the necessary instructions and orders to proceed to the Counties of Anderson Cherokee Smith Rusk Panola & Shelby to impress Negroes for the proposed fortifications at Niblett's & other points on the Sabine River. I also gave him the means for his necessary expenses. I do not know at present where an order would reach him. He left Rock Hill on the 15th

Lt Horn informed me that he would not be able to accomplish any thing in regard to the deserters in Grimes Co. for some time as he had made arrangements with the Neighbours to furnish him information when he believed the removal of the Command would be of advantage and facilitate his movements.

Very Respectfully
H. B. Andrews Capt
& Chief Labor Bureau

Head Quarters Labor Bureau
Houston Feb 26/64

A. B. Andrews
Chief of Labor Bureau

Again endorses the bill of the sheriff of Travis County for expenses of certain Government negroes confined in the County Jail. Sheriffs usages to take Confederate money unless it depreciates below

Respectfully returned to Gen Slaughter Chief of Staff. Also attention is invited to the enclosed report of Col Lubbock on this subject.

I would recommend the Compromise measure suggested by Col Lubbock in the absence of other means of effecting the object.

Respectfully &c
A. C. Jones
Asst Adjt Gen &c

Austin Mar 2/64

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Hd Qrs Labor Bureau

Houston Feby 28/64

Brig Gen L E Haughton

Chief of Staff.

Gen.

I again enclose the bill of the Sheriff of Grimes County for fees against Negroes in holds in jail, belonging to the Planters of Texas, and who escaped from Confederate service. This Bureau was not notified for eight months after the arrest of the Negroes of these Negroes, I sent an agent to Anderson and the sheriff refused to receive Confederate money except at a depreciated rate. There being no funds in the Bureau. I tendered a Certificate which was refused and the Negroes still there, the expenses increasing daily I respectfully submit the matter for the consideration of the Maj Genl Commdg. This is not a solitary case, but it is occurring daily. Often I receive these fees ranging from 5 to 10 for Confederate money.

Respectfully

Your Obt Servt

Bill of Charges for
the arrest of L. Hayne
in Ferries County
$684.50

The State of Texas } Bill of Charges &c.
County of Grimes }

Presented & recommended to the
Honorable Justices of Grimes County
Court by Sheriff of Grimes County
Court to Sept Term A.D. 1863

Bateman. Affray (sentence Dec 7th A.D. 1863	20 00
for Affray (hearing)	1 00
for Commitment	2 00
" Jail fee (feeding 10 days @ $2.50	25 00
" Board in Jail 7 days @ $2.50	18 50
" Board in Jail 19 days @ $2.50	47 50
Charley. Affray (sentence Dec 9th A.D. 1863	20 00
for Affray (hearing)	1 00
" (Commitment)	2 00
" Jail fee (feeding 10 days @ $2.50	25 00
" Board in Jail 53 days @ $2.50	132 50
Baker. Affray (sentence Dec 7th A.D. 1863	20 00
for Affray (hearing)	1 00
" (Commitment)	2 00
" Jail fee (feeding 10 days @ $2.50	25 00
" Board in Jail 53 days @ $2.50	132 50
Baker. Affray (sentence Dec 9th A.D. 1863	20 00
for Affray (hearing)	1 00
" (Commitment)	2 00
" Jail fee (feeding 10 days @ $2.50	25 00
" Board in Jail 53 days @ $2.50	132 50
	$ 686.50

Report of A. G. J. R. Tarbox

to

Col. McJunkin Insp. Gen.

upon subjects submitted to him

while engaged in the duty

assigned to the Cavalry

WAR DEPARTMENT

Hon. Dan. Hall Esqr. U.S. Att.
Houston March 1. 1844.

Sir

I have the honor to advise that, in accordance with your
request I have examined the papers submitted to me, in regard
to a claim from the Government, now lodged in the
County Jail, and the facts elicited by that examin-
ation are as follows.

The great difficulty in this case
is the fact, that the State Laws authorizing the taking up
of Jail and Negro property at large without bail or bond
and fixing Certain fees as well as the rate of board
therefor, Contradicts the Laws of Congress, Sold & Delivery alone is a
Compliance with the Legislature having failed to
make any provision in such case, the Sheriffs Claim Com-
mences from the moment of the arrest & delivery
to him.

You are then left to
decide with the facts herein before set forth, and
should it think the Government responsible, under
the Circumstances can be done on the part of the owner
of the Negro Man in this Instance, I will
notify him (Negro Man in this Instance) & notify
Major Benson and by a Circular letter addressed to
the Sheriffs of the Republic, which might be notified thro'
the Papers of the Country, requesting all persons
having Negroes claiming Slaves in the Jail
of Sheriffs Sales to appear
Some of the Citizens of the County in Jail for the
Sale of
All of which is respectfully submitted.
Your Obt Servt

I do not believe I ought to do it — I desire you to notify Genl Slaughter of the name of my guide Reuben (a fact that my interview with Officers) ... absence; and to be my absence for ... I ... I ... relinquish my present position — and to ... To you ... I ... not ... Yrs

H. B. Lindsay

DIVISION CHINES

File

Frank Larsen

I am compelled to go to Archi
on Monday next, having some business for the
Bureau, and some most important for my
self involving thousands. I shall probably ob
the Inspector Genl's office, for as an Attached
Officer and not informed that there was more
than one Commissioner in consequence of the
death of Genl Lee I had to be sent to inspect an
Regiment in the interior. I am now attached
a Commissioners Officer in my Bureau, and
all I have to do is to send officers & clerks still
it will require an Officer to do many things
necessary. If I go on to my case to be attended
him until my return. I am attached to the service
I believe I could be the instrument of
I would rather do [illegible] than
[illegible] to the [illegible] during
[illegible] to me [illegible] I can
by the [illegible] I [illegible] myself
[illegible] to go to Charleston [illegible]
the position I shall try to go to Lynchburg [illegible]
[illegible] reach her company before [illegible] to their
Destination, so I will be back by the last of the
week. I want to see the May [illegible] before
going home about I do not [illegible] would refuse
me so reasonable a request, and my object was to take
her my [illegible] and the [illegible] of my [illegible] that was
[illegible] to me personally. I hope [illegible] to the [illegible] and
I [illegible] every reason to believe that he [illegible] in me

Antonio, Texas

Lt. Col. & Chief of Labor Bureau

C.S.A.

See personal papers of

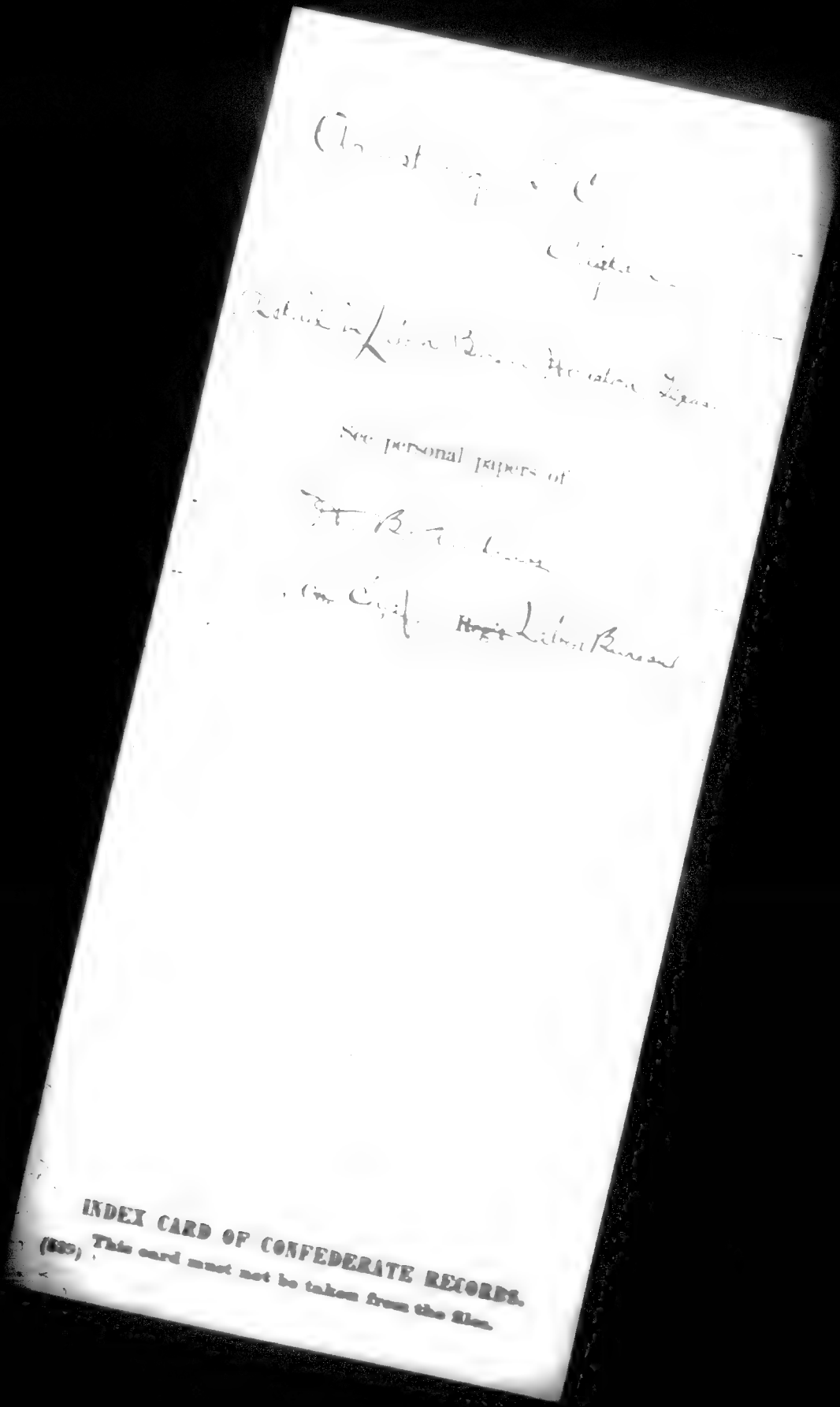
James S. Lowe

Texas Soldier.

, Co. , Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(329) This card must not be taken from the files.



INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
(839) This card must not be taken from the files.

...ality referred to Lieut. Gen. ...for his approval, before being ... Capt Andrews resigned ... position in the army in order ... the Legislature with the ... existing the Confederate Army ... relations with the State. ... an able and efficient ... er, and the great press of ... in that Bureau, requires ... services of a competent person ... Chief. I therefore request that ... may be allowed to employ ... Andrews, as indicated in ... order.

W. Mayfield
Atty Genl
for

... 14. 1864.

Filed for Reference.

Andrews.

E. Kirby Smith.

RECORD DIVISION. REBEL ARCHIVES. WAR DEPARTMENT.

at Honolulu who is hereby ordered to place Mr. Shu-
-dders name upon his report of "Persons and Articles hired"
at the above Salary.

By command of Maj. Genl. J. M. Schofield.

Stephen D. Yancey.
A. A. A. General.

2d Div. Dick Sims HQ
Tons. 14th Jany 1864
S. Carl.
Received 17th Jan.
Special Order
No 14.

Appoints Mr. H.B. Hawes
Clerk of Labor Subsistence
pay and allowances of a
Lieut. Col. of Cavalry.

Head Quarters Dick Sloan
Champions Hill Jany 16th 1864
Respectfully returned - The appointment
of the carrier and clerk to
[illegible] to the Regiments
[illegible] Brigade Headquarters
[illegible] of the Brigade Commanders
being [illegible] in each
case [illegible]

Head Quarters, Dist. Texas, New Mexico & Arizona.

Special Orders
No. 14. } Houston, Texas, January 14th 1864.

Mr. H. B. Andrews exempt from military duty, is hereby appointed Chief of the Bureau of Labor, and will retain for his services the pay and emoluments

236
Capt H. B. Andrews

Houston June 25th/63

RECORD DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT.
REBEL ARCHIVES

In response to your request
I detail for duty in the
Adjt Gen Department, Capt
Robt M. Kay, Late Adjutant
of the Officers assigned for
duty with him

Attended to
Detail of Capt K Limit-
ordered -
June 25.

Office of Labor Bureau
Houston June 25th 1863

Captain E. P. Turner
A. A. G.

Captain

I understand that it is in contemplation to make a change in the Company detailed for duty in collecting and forwarding the Slave Labor for the Government - I can not but express my regret that the Officers known to me, and in whose judgment and intelligence I feel I could rely with the utmost safety, should be substituted by those, who may, it is true possess even superior merits to those assigned previous to duty, yet as they are unknown to me I am reluctant to hazard both the Civil and Military proceedings that might result from the indiscretion of those charged with the performance of this duty - I am willing in this, or in any other duty to give my time and what abilities I possess to their discharge, upon even the expressed wish of the Major Genl Comdg but would much urge as a request, that in this duty which requires the utmost prudence, both to protect myself from actions at Law, and reduction to the ranks under the provisions of the impressment that I should be allowed the selection of those upon whose judgment and discretion I can rely - If the Company can not be spared from the Regiment I would be pleased to have Capt L. C Armstrong and Lieut J. B. Woodyard detailed for duty with me. The Company I understand has but about forty men for duty -

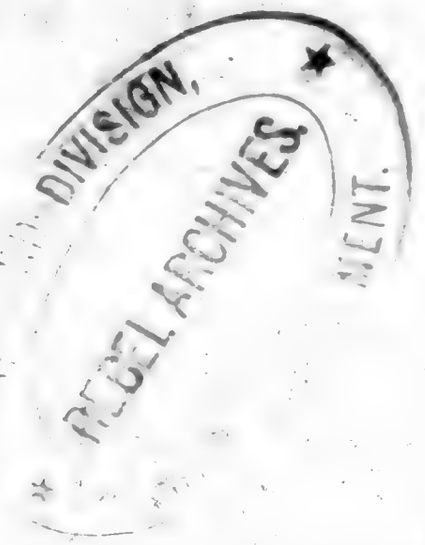
I would again call your attention to the embarrassed position in which I am placed under my view of the Law, which is that no impressment of Slaves can be made, without the rules and regulations in reference to the manner, are first established by the Secretary of War -

Respectfully
H. B. Andrews Capt
& Supt Labor Bureau

Special Requisition

Capt. H. B. Andrews

for blank forms



Special Requisition for Blank Forms

For

Capt H. B. Andrews Company Mounted men

~~Two~~	Final Statements
Twelve	Certificates of Disability
~~Two~~	Discharges
Three	Muster and pay Rolls
One	Muster Roll

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the use of my Company and have not been previously furnished

H. B. Andrews

Capt Coast Rangers

Special Requisition for Blank Forms

For

Capt A. B. Andrews. Company mounted Men

6 ~~Twelve~~ Final Statements
Twelve Certificates of Disability
6 ~~Twelve~~ Discharges.
3 Three Muster and pay Rolls
One Muster Roll

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public ~~use~~ use of my Company and have not been previously furnished

A. B. Andrews
Capt Coast Rangers

Capt. H. B. Andrews

Recruiting for Black Troops

Received Houston June 11th 1862 of
Capt. Samuel Boyce Davis A.A.G.
the following list of Blank Forms

6. Final Statements
12. Certificates of Disability
6. Discharges
1. Muster and Pay Rolls
1. Descriptive List

S. B. Andrews
Capt & A.A.G. Rangers

Pensacola Harbor June 11th 1862. Lt
Com.d James Rogers Davis U.S.N.
The following list of blank forms

6. Muster Statements
12. Certificates of Disability
6. Discharges
3. Muster and Pay Rolls
1. Muster Roll.

W. B. Howard
Capt Coast Rangers

Engineers Office
Labor City Sept 20th
1863

Respectfully submitted with
the request that the detail
made for the Labor Bureau
may not cause in for the
next ... and that Lt. Howard
be detached to enable
collecting agent.
Thanks Gentlemen in for mother
the time with a request
negroes required here
J. B. Danbridle

very respectfully
Your ob't Servt
J. B. Jones
A.A.G.
Labor City

Fred. N. Kirk
Capt

File

179
Labor Bureau
Sept 15th 1863
Houston -

Capt H. B. Andrews
Chief Labor Bureau

RECORD-DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Rec. referred to
Col. Malakowski
Chf. Engr. for
information in
regard to the
Number of negroes
employed on the
different
forts.
By order of

Hd Qrs Labor Bureau
Houston Sept 15th 1863

Capt E. P. Turner A.A.G.
Galveston Texas

Sir

I beg leave to call your attention to an order No 152 requiring all extra duty men except those specially required to report at once to their respective companies. I desire to know if this applies to those employed by me in the Labor Bureau, and in collecting Negroes for Govt Service. I do not believe it does, but some of the Commanding Officers put a different construction upon it. I therefore desire an order to retain them in the service of the Bureau. Lt Hamm who with a detachment of men was ordered to Report to me for duty, and Dept to Anderson and Cherokee Counties has informed me that his Comdg Officer has directed him to return. This will produce serious inconvenience unless I am permitted to retain them and send a Commissioned officer upon their return. I am informed by the Commissary that orders have been issued to furnish rations for Five Hundred Negroes to be congregated at Huntsville. I have not yet received any orders for any Negroes to be sent to Millican, but if such a number is desired I will require Lt Hamm to at once collect them in the adjoining Counties and forward them as directed. I will also require another detail to guard the ferries as high as Logans Ferry to intercept the Negroes now being brought from Louisiana & Arkansas. Lt Hamm is now in Anderson County and I can direct him to proceed at once with all the Negroes he may collect

[illegible] ferry or Dalzell Town – A detail with One [illegible] Negroes left Palatka on last Friday for this place [illegible] a courier to detach them to be forwarded to [illegible] mark and I send by to day Train One Hundred [illegible] Fifteen Negroes of them being from Gainesville – I directed [illegible] Carver to report to you or Col DeLaKoverka for [illegible] and for the necessary details to collect Negroes [illegible] immediate vicinity where they may be needed.

I have also sent Capt Armstrong to procure [illegible] instructions as to the number of Negroes now required [illegible] forward by Rail I can make any arrangements [illegible] the demand as I understand two Negroes cannot [illegible] one platform car.

Appeals are being [illegible] that they will [illegible] Negroes from the vicinity of Hot Springs, on [illegible] with a detachment of men to the back Counties [illegible] Gainesville Will I have found Planters prepared Papers [illegible] work for which teachers from the Bureau are [illegible] I would like to have Mr Murchison [illegible] to detail with me, I have had him employed [illegible] a month agreed of his orders for some days I found [illegible] very efficient and active

Very Respectfully
H. B. Andrews Capt
Chief Quartermaster Bureau

Prepared by A N S, Examined by [illegible].

ANDREWS, HENRY B., Lieut. Col. & Chief of Labor Bureau,
Houston, Texas.

May 26, 1862. Mustered in as Capt. of Cook's Coast Rangers, Texas Cav. Co., at Galveston, Texas. (Rolls. Report A. G.)

Aug. 18, 1862. Present. (Rolls. Report A. G.)

June 23, 1863. Capt. Henry B. Andrews, comdg. Cav. Company, was placed in charge of Labor Bureau, and it was ordered that while in charge of this Bureau he be considered as on staff of Maj. Gen. comdg. (Magruder) (2-111-287. Report A. G.)

July, Aug., Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1863. Frequently mentioned as Capt. & Chief of Labor Bureau. (2-110-Report A. G.-Vol. 26-2, p. 154; G. O. 125, 153- J 41.)

Nov. 13, 1863. Having been elected as a member of the legislature for Galveston Co., was relieved from duty as Chief of the Labor Bureau. (S. O. 309. Dist. of Texas, etc.)

Jan. 14, 1864. Mr. H. B. Andrews appointed Chief of Labor Bureau, Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona. (S. O. 14, Dist. Texas, N. Mex., etc.)

Jan., Feb. March & April, 1864. Frequently mentioned as Lieut. Col. & Chief of Labor Bureau in orders & correspondence. (2-106- (Report A. G.)

Feb. 14, 1864. From Houston signs as Lieut. Col. and Chief of Labor Bureau. (Personal papers of Jas. S. Jones.)

Feb 2n/1863. Roll: shows him absent detached on Court martial Feb 16/1863
(Reynolds)

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Dec. 30, 1862

Capt. A. B. Andrews

Tendering his company as "Body Guard" to Maj. Gen. Magruder

Respectfully recommended to the favorable consideration of Maj. Gen. Magruder.

A. P. Bagby
Brig. Gen.
P.A.

Hd. Quarters

Camp Clear Creek Dec 6th 1862

Gen'l J. B. Magruder
Commanding Dept Texas, Louisiana
& Arizona

Sir

I have the honor to report the Cavalry Company under my command, as part of the Cavalry which you would select and as the most suitable for the Cavalry Guard. I would most respectfully tender the services of my Company which I command. I have the honor to remain, Sir, and as to the manner in which it is conducted I refer confidence refer to Gen. T. H. Cavitt Gen'l Staff Texas and his Officers and the Officers connected with the Militia Subdistrict. If we should be honored by your selection I am desired to me directed to the Quarter Master from whom I could draw

Most respectfully
Your Obt Svt
Henry H. Evans
Capt Comdg Cav't Company
C.S.A.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Labor Bureau Houston
July 29th 1863.

Col Turner
A.A.G.

Sir

The circular [illegible] to refer to the Major Gen'l Comdg. [illegible] Agents have been sent to the various Regts, without any [illegible] having been made through this Bureau for the procurement of Sub Regts authorized to Mustering officers of the Major Gen'l in the Eastern Dept have been again [illegible] in the recruiting thus creating great dissatisfaction and [illegible] and acting entirely [illegible] Bureau. I desire to know if all Requisitions for any and all purposes requiring Negro Labor are to be complied to make them requisitions on [illegible] by the Major Gen'l Comdg?

I would call the attention of Major Gen'l to the necessity of having funds [illegible] by the Quarter Masters in the different Districts for the necessary expenses incurred in procuring the Negroes.

Respectfully
H. B. Strageon Capt
& Supt Labor Bureau

A. G. O. Recd June 1
Capt. Chisholm
Q. M.
Houston
Oct. 24. 1863.

RECORD DIVISION
NEDEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

file

Hd Qrs Labor Bureau
Oct 14th 1863

Lt E. P. Turner
A.A.G.

Capt.

The receipt referred to was duly made and I suppose had been returned to your office. For the information of Hd Qrs I will state that my office hours are from 8 o'clock in the morning until 6 in the evening, and at any other time of business requiring my attention.

Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
H. B. Andrews Capt
Chief Labor Bureau

Arnett J. H.

35

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044265	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't. Cav. **Texas.**

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible], Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1864.

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible] 186 2.

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible]

186 3.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] 1864.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain [illegible]'s Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S.O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. M. and Ark. dated March 20, 1865

Rank mark

[illegible]

(4627) [illegible]

Copyist.

Arthur 96 B F

Co. F, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 [illegible] 4 4 3 4 2 9	11	
2	9 4 8 [illegible]	21	
3	1 6 0 3	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Arthur

2 Lt. | Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 27 to Oct 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1862.

Where Vermillion, La.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When Aug 27, 1862.

Where Vermillion

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Valuation of horse, $ 2400, equipments, $ 200

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Jan Bayard

Copyist.

(242)

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

B. F. Fitts

2Lt Co. E

Waller's Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for United Oct 27 . 1864

Enlisted

When Aug. 27 1862

Where Vermillion

By whom Lt-Col E. Waller

Period 3 yrs

Last paid

By whom Lt J. S. Hutchfield

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

X Name appears on [illegible]
Roster of Hams as B F Arthur

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 97, Hdqrs. Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

(662) F. F. Bass. (

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

C. F. Arthur

2. Lt. Co. F Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Lt. Col. Waller's Battalion Texas Vol. Cavalry, Green's Brigade, Green's Division.

Roster dated Virginia Point Feb. 20, 1864.

Date of election or appointment Nov 7, 1863.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: On recruiting service.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goodes's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ark. dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark

(648)

Copyist.

Voucher No. 11

Paid the 7th day of November 1862

O F Arthur 2d Jr Lieut

Co F 1st Vallee Battl C. S.

From the 7th day of September 1862

To the 31st day of October 1862

Pay .... $ 99

Forage ....

Amount, ... $ 99

The Confederate States of America,

To Lieut B F Arthur Wallers Battalion Va

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself	27 Sept 1862	31 Oct 1862	1	3	90		99	00	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$ 99	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Lieut Jno J Barbaulds A&I Va and to the Twenty Seventh day of September 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lieut Jno J Barbaulds A&I Va this Seventh day of November 1862 the sum of Ninety Nine dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $ 99.00

Forage

Amount $ 99.00

[Signed Duplicates.]

B F Arthur
2d Lieut Co F 11th Va Battalion

Ash, Robert F.

Menardi

A Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 [illegible]4435339	20	
2	3628	21	
3	3715	22	
4	3803	23	
5	3857	24	
6	3617	25	
7	4645	26	
8	4707	27	
9	4766	28	
10	4812	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Robt F Ash

Pt. { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 9, 186 .

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When May 26, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $100/100; equipments $25/100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 24th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Allbrooks

(162) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

R F Ash

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 9, 1862.

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Details Jan 27. 63 fr Stephens Sabine Mill order Maj Blanchfield

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

(642) Allbright Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

R F Ash

Pvt. { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 9, 1862

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached Jan 27. 63 Stephens Bank Mills order Maj Bloomfield

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

All Crosby

(542) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 9, 1862.

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive list given

To what time July 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detached Jan 27. 63

16 Co III Dept. N. Mex. May

Bloomfield

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(542) Allbrooks Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Robert F Ash

Pvt., | Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 2, 1862

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50 100

Signature Robert F Ash

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Ambrosby

(955)

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

R F Ash

Pt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed Maj Gen Magruder

T.M.O.R.R

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 24th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, an unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Trans. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

(Rank) Adjutant

Comdg Co.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. 7 A. 24

....., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order Gen Magruder

J. K. Moore

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(866) Aubrey

Paym.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

R F Ash

Pvt.

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: 0

Detailed by order Maj Gen
Magruder T & M R R

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

(966)

A A Crosby
Surgeon

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

K. F. Ark

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order Maj. Gen Magruder Hd Qrs

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

Allbrooks

Asst.

(956)

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

R F Ash

Pvt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dec 3. 63 J & H O R R

Gen Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865

A M Crosby

Captain.

(856)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. | Hex.

Robert Tisdale

1st Texas Cav

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Dysentery acute

Admitted Jan 12, 1863.

Returned to duty Jan 20, 1863

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 15

R. A. Johnson

(225) Copyist.

[illegible], R.F.

[illegible]

Andrews Unattached Cav

Subject: Detailed

Title of record: S.O. No.329-12

Dist TEX KMEK & ARIZ-Magruder
Date: Dec 3/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

U.S. ARCHIVES. WAR DEPARTMENT. DIVISION.

W. W. Morris
Houston Aug 12/64

Communication in
regard to R. F. Ash
to his company
Menards Mounted Rifles

Reply referred to Capt
W R Jones A.A.G. Genl

E. A. Harris
Capt & Depty Engr & [illegible]

Houston
Aug 12/64

Hdqrs. District
Houston 13th Augt/64
Private R. F. Ash will
immediately obey the
orders already sent him
by Order of
Major Genl Magruder
A. Cooper
Colonel & Asst Adjt Genl

So 2nd
Part 2

Houston Aug 12 1864

Capt E. L. Merriot
Asst Engr of RR &
Cap

I have just been notified that Brig R. F. Ash of Menards - Unattached Cavy Co is ordered to report without the least delay to his Company.

I would reply State, that Mr Ash is one of the few good Carpenters on the road, and that it is almost impossible to dispense with his Services, and would therefore most urgently ask that he be allowed to remain where he is.

I understand that his Company are to perform Courier Service between Beaumont & Alexandria

Respy Yours

W. W. Morris
Genl Supt Sig Corps

Ash William T.

menardi

A Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443877	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Made:

See also 8 Texas Inf.

(Confederate)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm J Ash

Pvt. { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

For Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 6, 1863.
Where Navasota
By whom H B Andrews
Period 3 years or war

Last paid:
By whom Reg't department last Oct
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent
Remarks: Transferred to Vernon Co Hobby's Regt July 11 1863 order Gen Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Spaight's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

A M Grady
Copyist.

(942)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ward | Vest.

William T. Tosh
Pvt. Capt. Andrews Co. 2, Mattocks Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Feb. Int. Tertian

Admitted Sept. 14, 1862.

Returned to duty Sept. 26, 1862.

Discharged from service ....., 186 .

Deserted ....., 186 .

Furloughed ....., 186 .

Died .....

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 19

N. W. Johnson Capt. & A.

(866) 2m

Wm T. Ash
Amaeus Co.
Orig. Brig
2nd Cav

Col Coward
Vernon's Co
Mean 13 alta
transferred to
H B Anderson Co

Transfer from the
Field & Staff Co

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES U.S.
WAR DEPARTMENT

Roll Lyon 1864

Hd Qrs Capt. H B Andrews

Sir: I accept of Mr Joseph Howards proposition to exchange companys or Rather take his place in the company he is attached to in the Hobby Regiment and let him take my position here Yours respectfully

Wm J. Ash

Sir I am willing ~~for~~ for the above exchange to take place and will furnish private with the necessary papers as soon as I am satisfied that the exchange can be properly made please make the arrangement as soon as you can

A B Menard
1st Lt. Cavalry Capt H Andrews Cavalry

Will you please send me the articles of war you promised me

Ash, Wm T.

Co. I/G, 12 Tex, Cav.

Not fd in above.

8th Tex Inf
Walker Reg Gen

A-123 Co. I

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

William T. Ash

a Private Co. A.

12th Tex Cav.

Col Parsons Regt of C. S. A.

Headquarters Dept

of Texas

Houston July 18, 1862

Special order No 186

The Surgeon Consg. directs

that private Wm T. Ash

Co "I" Col. Parsons

Regmt be discharged

from the service on

account of disability

By order

Brig Genl

P. C. Pickett

Asst Adjt Genl

Received (A. & I. G. Office) Sept 26

1862

WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARCHIVES
RECORD DIVISION

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William T Ash private, of Captain H C W
Kyger's Company, (F,) of the Col Parsons Regiment of Confederate States
Army, was enlisted by H W Kyger, of
Col Parsons' Regiment of Confederate Army at Camp Parsons Randolph
Co. for the day of Dec 1861, to serve 12 Mo.; he was born
in Frederick Co in the State of Va, is fifty five years
of age, Six feet, [illegible] inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 15 days. *(Here consult directions on Form, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

STATION: Camp Parsons
DATE: Feb 14th 1862

H W Kyger Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William T. Ash of
Captain Kyger's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *(Here consult par. 1184, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 369, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* Rupture and
chronic Rheumatism

W C Hogan Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 14th day of Feb, 1862, at Camp Parsons

John W Mullen Lt Col Commanding the Post.

Form 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
Form 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Ashworth B. 6

Co. E, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443145	20	
2	3123	21	
3	3200	22	
4	3976	23	
5	1828	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Full Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE).

Waller's Regt Cav Vols

R. G. Ashworth,

Pvt. Co. E. Waller's Cav.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled June 23, 1930.

Residence

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

(Confederate)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

† R. C. Ashworth

Pri., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead

By whom C. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 240

Valuation of horse $125.00; equipments $30.00

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties, Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(885) J. Brown Capt.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

B. A. Wehrwert Co.

Pri., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 1, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Goliad

By whom Capt. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Richmond

By whom Maj. Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 125/100 ; equipments $ 30/100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. Brownie, Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

B. H. Walworth

Pvt., Co E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted: May 5 186

When

Where Goliad

By whom Capt Woodward

Period For 3 years or the War

Last paid: By whom Lt Jno S Moorehfield

To what time 1 Aug 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Wounded Lost at Bonnie Blue Sept 8 '62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As understood company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J Brown

Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

((| Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

R. L. Calvert

Pri..., Co. G, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... Dec. & Jan., 1864.

Enlisted:
When ... Dec. 14 1862
Where ... Orchard Tex.
By whom ... Capt. Woodward
Period ... Three yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom ... Maj. Chitwood
To what time ... Oct. 31 1863.

Present or absent ... Present

Remarks: Enl'd ... Present.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company. S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark: M 2047 2015

Copyist.

(441)

(Confederate.)

a | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

B. C. Ashworth

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 125

Equipments 30

Arms —

Total 155

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Caul

(882) Copyist.

A | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

R. C. Ashworth

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

....., 186 .

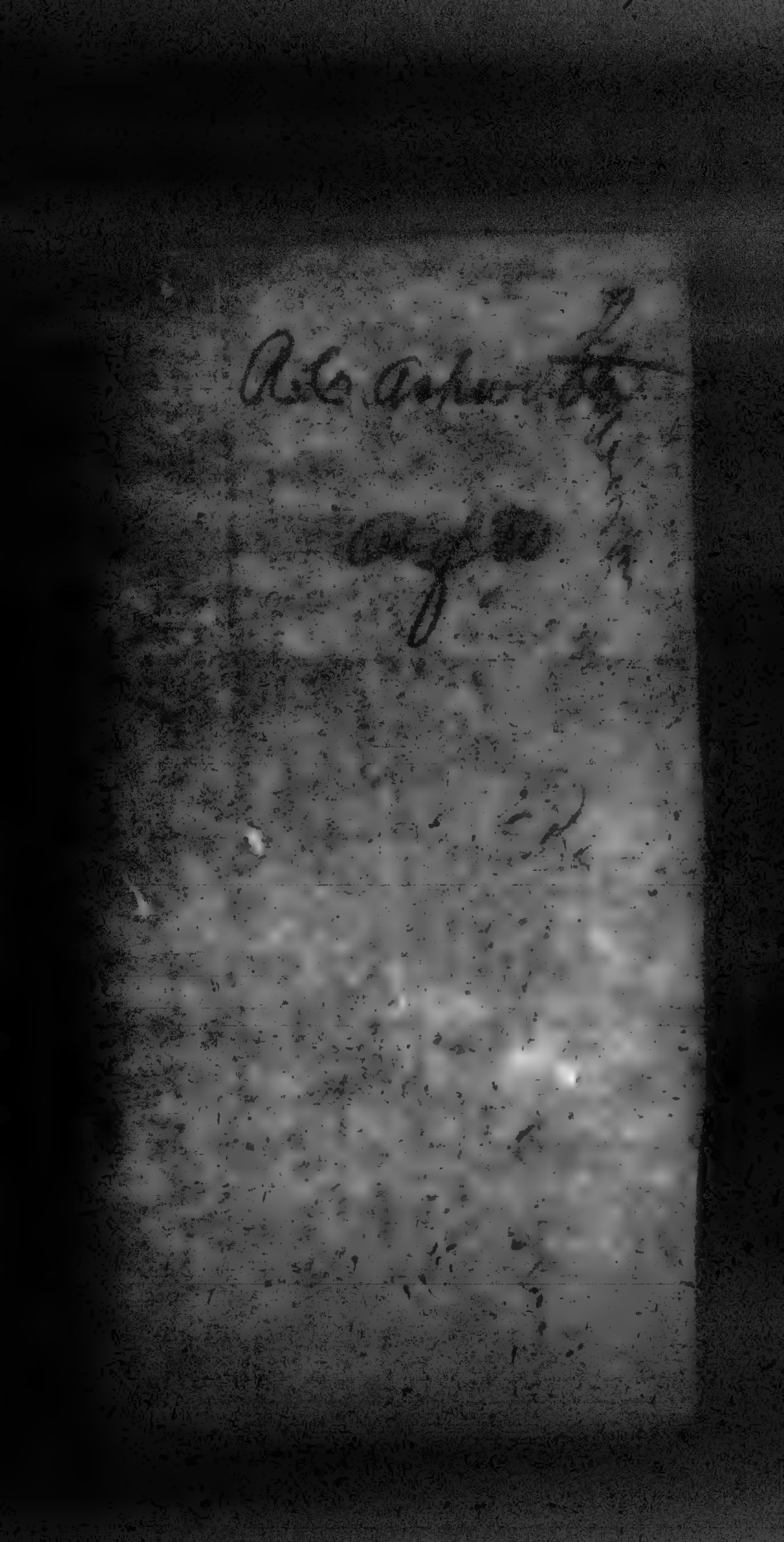
Place of enlistment Banquetta

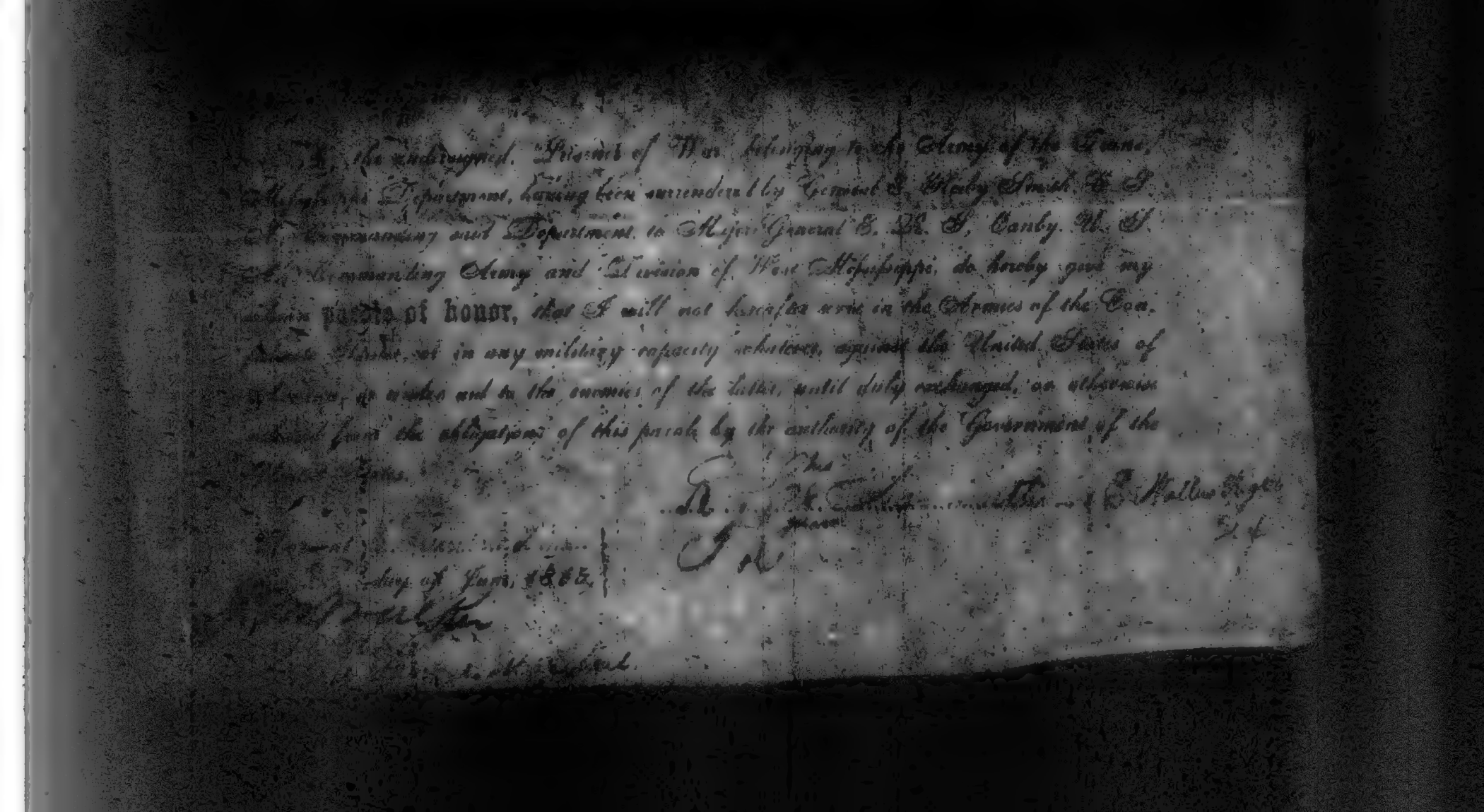
Miles 240

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.





I, the undersigned, Private of the ... Regiment of ... Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith C. S. A. commanding said Department to Major General E. R. S. Canby U. S. A. commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America or the armies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

... day of June, 1865.

40

Ashworth, Eli

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443373	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

[illegible] Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apl 23 1863.

Where Alexandria La.

By whom Capt Woodward

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Maj. J. Hirshfield

To what time Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: In Hospital in charge of Surgeon by order of Brigade.

Walker's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Walker's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Remark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

Ashworth J. H.

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5114148146	26	
2	9222	27	
3	9299	28	
4	3371	29	
5	1827	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

J. H. Ashworth

Pri., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Corpstead

By whom E. Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 240

Valuation of horse $175.00; equipments $25.00

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties, Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(655) J. H. Ashworth

Corpl.

(Confederate.)

C[illegible] | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pri. J. H. Ashworth

Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,*
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 1st, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Maj Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $ 1[illegible]100; equipments $ 25 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unlicensed company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(842) J. H. Ashworth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11	Waller's Reg't, Cav.	Texas.

J. M. Calvert

Pvt., Co E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug't to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 5

Where Galveston

By whom Capt Woodward

Period For 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom Sgt. S. Hirschfield

To what time 1st Aug, 186 :

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse lost at Brownsville Sept 5 '62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(468) J. L. Brown

Captain.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. W. Woodward

Pri., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 1st 1862.

Where Goliad, Tex.

By whom Capt Woodward

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Jno. J. Kirchfield

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the [illegible], or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

J. U Brown

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

a | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Ashworth

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 175

Equipments 25

Arms

Total 200

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark

(882)

Copyist.

A	(CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav.	Texas.

J. H. Ashworth

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment Banquetta

Miles 240

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

Waller's Regt. Cav.
(CONFEDERATE).

W. Waller's Regt. Cav. Texas

G. H. Ashworth.
Pvt. Co. E. Waller's Cav.

Name appears on a

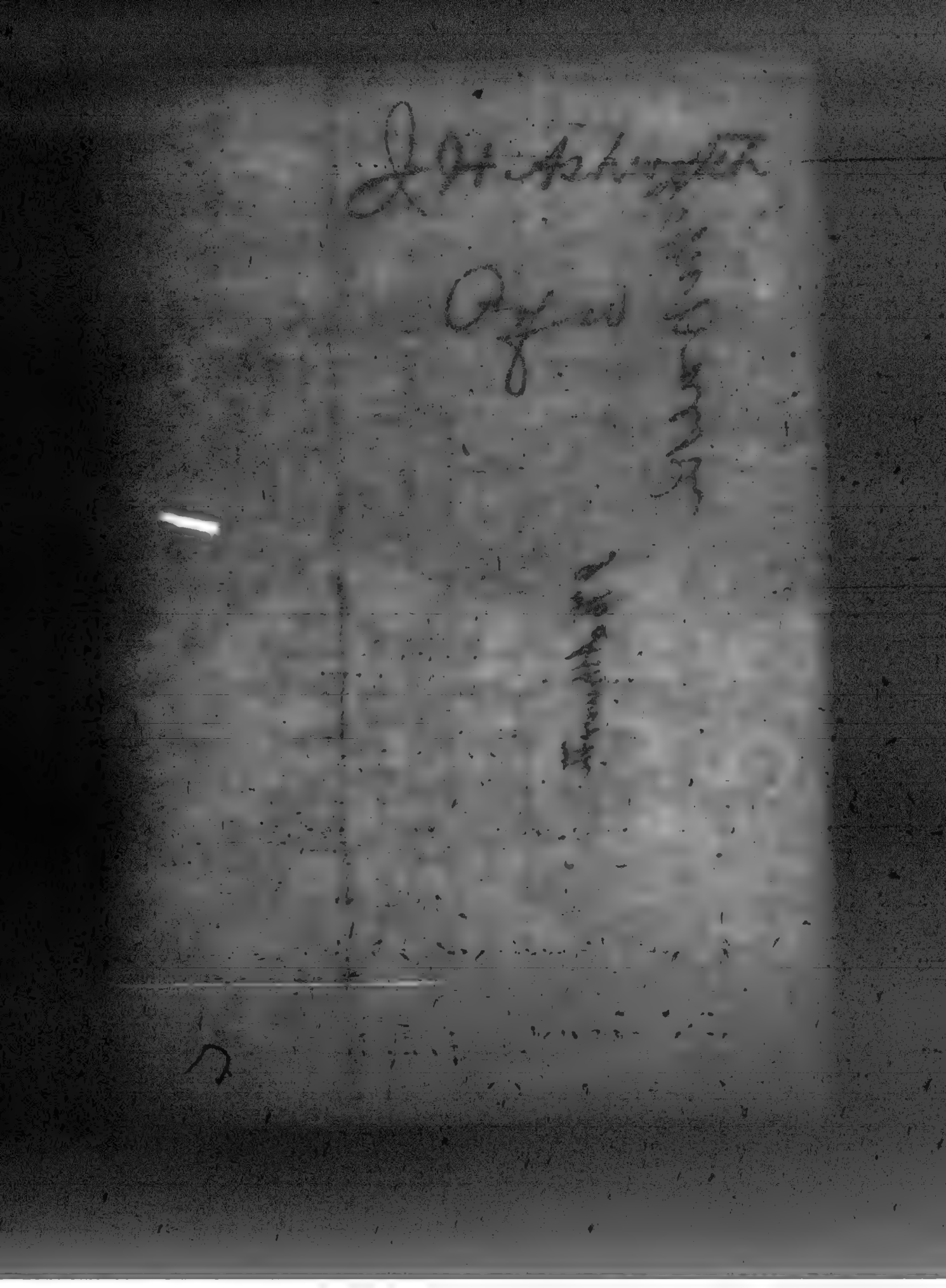
PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled June 29, 1865.

Residence

CRESS
Copyist.



I the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the United States, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith C.S.A. commanding said Department to Major General E.R.S. Canby, U.S.A. commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

J. H. Atherton Lieut. & A. D. C.

Done at Shreveport La.
this 6th day of June, 1865

J. H. Atherton

Witness:

Lieut. & Provost Marshal

Ashworth, R. C.

Co. C., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ashworth, R. C.

43

Atkinson, Adolphus

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5124 1926	20	
2	2011	21	
3	2099	22	
4	1617	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 9
Number of personal papers herein 0

Born Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Adolphus Atkinson

Pvt. , { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 186 .

Where Beaumont

By whom T Waller Jr

Period 3 years or during war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(856) T. U. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Private

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 20, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 18, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E Waller Jr

Mustered into service:

When May 18, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom E Waller Jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 100 ; equipments $ 50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. Wilson

Pvt, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 18, 1862

Where Victoria

By whom J. J. Nunn

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom J. A. Kirkpatrick

To what time Aug 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse lost at the battle of Bonnet Carre La Oct 1862

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

T. C. Work

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Atkinson

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 200

Equipments 35

Arms —

Total 235

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1862. An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark

(682) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)
Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

W. Atkinson

....., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862.
....., 186 .

Place of enlistment Victoria
Miles 140
Remarks:

Jessop
Copyist.

Voucher No 34

Paid December 17. 62

W A Atkinson

Company A

Texas Battalion

From 1st day of November

to 17th day of December

1862

Pay $ 18.81

Forage " " "

Amount $ 18.81

Texas Cav

fo

Form No 58.

I certify that the within named W N Atkinson a Private of Capt'n January's Co "A" Walker Battalion Texas Vols was mustered in Donaldsonville in the State of La aged twenty three years five feet five inches high fair complexion Blue Eyes and by occupation a Planter was enlisted by E Walker Jr at Pemberton May 18th 1862, to serve three years or during the war and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of the Substitute named Donald Chisolm aged 44 years.

The said W N Atkinson was last paid by Lieut John S Hinchfield (Co A) C.S.A. to include the 31st day of Oct 1862 and has pay due from that time to the present date. There is due to him mileage, for travelling expenses. his Substitute being entitled to it when discharged

Given under my hand at Camp Pratt La. This 17th day of December 1862.

Lt N Mississippi 1st Lt Cmdg Co.

Form No 59.

Per Pay Roll from 1st Nov 1862 to Dec 17th 1862, 1 month 16 days 1 month and 17 days - $ 18 80

Received on said Pay Roll Eighteen dollars and Eighty cents in full of the above account

Witness [illegible]

Signed W N Atkinson

Atkinson, U. P.

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Atkinson, Udolphus

Austen, William

Co. C., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Austin, William

+ 46

Austin, William

Co. C, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044532	19	
2	2612	20	
3	2700	21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm. Austen +

1 Corp. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War

Valuation of horse $225.00; equipments $30.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, which in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863, became Company F, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(666)

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Wm. Austin

1 Corp | Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Helmpd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Helmpd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $225 00; equipments $ 30 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(342) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Wm. Austin

1 Corp., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller, Jun.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 1 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged & paid off October 12, 62. Thibodeaux, La.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

(642) W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Autrey A. L

Goodes

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sr. 2 Lieut. | Sr. 2 Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5744910	21
2	4349	22
3	4383	23
4	4498	24
5	4462	25
6	4499	26
7	4540	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Note: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

A. L. Autrey

2d Lt. Co. A } Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

J. Harris

Copyist.

(264)

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

N. L. Autrey

2d Lt. Co. A, | Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(656) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

W. L. Autrey

2 Lt. Sr. { Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz, dated March 26, 1865.

Jno. Harris

(956) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

A. R. Pentress

2 Lieut. } Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: Absent with leave Fort Bend Co

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

.....

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1865.

Copyist.

(636)

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

N. L. Cantrey

2d Sr., { Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: Det'd Nov 18/64 to Asst Enrolling Officer of Brazoria Co.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(956) J. [illegible] D

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

A. L. Autrey

2d Lt. Jr. | Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1865.

J. H. Morris

(656) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

J. R. Autrey

2d Lt. Co. } Capt. H. H. Goode's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: Det'd March 29/64 for 15 days to bring into Camp Absentees

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

J. B. Harris

Copyist.

(656)

Aycock Thomas

Co. B, Waller's Reg't. Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5014422752	21	
2	2325	22	
3	2400	23	
4	16180	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Roll Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Thos. L. Haycock

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 186

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse $200 100; equipments $35 100

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(665)

(Confederate.)

Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Haycock

pt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., aller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

ars.

pany Muster Roll

ation named above,

23 to June 1, 1862.

Apr. 14, 1862.

Hightower

into service:

Apr. 23, 1862

Hempstead.

hom E. Waller Jr.

paid

whom , 186 .

what time

aluation of horse $250 100; equipments $35 100

emarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Thos. L. Snyder

Cpl., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 186 .

Where Homestead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 126

Valuation of horse $ 2 00 100; equipments $ 35 100

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Enl'd Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

T. P. Aycock

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr. 14, 1862.

Where Marlin.

By whom Thos. P. Hightower.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $250 100; equipments $35 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(542) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

S. [illegible] Goode,

Capt., Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 14, 1862.

Where Marlin.

By whom T. P. Nightower.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Hirshfield.

To what time Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse lost in battle at Corinth Miss. Sept. 8, 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) Fred. [illegible]

Capt.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. P. Aycock

Pvt, Co. B, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 250

Equipments 35

Arms —

Total 285

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Caid

(822) Copyist.

Bachelor E. J. H. 49

Goodes

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444321	19	
2	4359	20	
3	4386	21	
4	4431	22	
5	4469	23	
6	4506	24	
7	4548	25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	
20		38	

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein _____

Index Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

E. C. Bachelor

Pvt. { Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Jan 29th Detached Harrisburg
March 29th

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(256)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

E. J. H. Bachelor

Pvt. | Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed W. Dept. Wagoning
March 22 64 by Lieut Sheppard

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

J. R. Morris

(966) Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

E. J. H. Bachelor

Pvt. , Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D. M. Dept. Houston March 22/64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. As to E, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

(Rank.) J. Williams

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Pvt E. H. Bachelor

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Det. Houston March 22, 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. All unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

J. Harris

Captain.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

E. J. H. Backelor

Pvt., of Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

2 Wks Dept. absent with pass

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(656)

J. Robertson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

E. H. E. Bachelor

Pvt. { Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ----, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

2 Mo. Dept. Houston Nov 22/64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

J. E. Morris

(656) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

E. J. H. Bachelor

Pvt, { Capt. H. H. Goode's Company, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det'd March 22/64 2d Dep't Hdqrs Houston, Sick

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

J. H. Harris

(656) Copyist.

58

Bailey, Jesse O.

Mmardi

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3044435 40	20	
2	3630	21	
3	3717	22	
4	3804	23	
5	3888	24	
6	4608	25	
7	4647	26	
8	4709	27	
9	4762	28	
10	4813	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jesse Bailey

Pvt. { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 26, 186 .

Where Houston T

By whom H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When May 26, 186 .

Where Houston T.

By whom Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Valuation of horse $150/100; equipments $30/100

Remarks: .....

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark: .....

A.M. Grady

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Jesse O Bailey

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31. 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 26, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31. 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed Jan 21. 63 in Q M Dept Courts order Gen Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

A Andrews

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Jesse C Bailey

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 26, 1862

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detached Jan 21. 63 Regt Capt. Clerk or Gen. Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(Sur.) Allbrady

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J C Bailey

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Co's 30 to Aug 31 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 26 1862.

Where Houston

By whom W B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Goode

To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Heard's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 6th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(562) Albuquerque

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. Jesse Bailey

Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 26, 1862

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 100

Signature

Remarks: Not entitled to bounty enlisted May 26. 1862

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Co'mpany by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(955) Copy

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J O Bailey

RH, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed Maj Gen Magruder
QM Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

A Mercy

(964) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

J. C. Bailey

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order Genl Magruder A.M. Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

(286) A. B. Menard Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J O Bailey

Pvt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order Maj Gen McGruder Paymasters Office

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

All Crosby

(854) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J O Bailey

Pt. , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Maj. Gen. Magruder Sig. Off. Service.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1865.

A A Bailey Capt.

(656)

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J O Bailey

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

July 25. 64 Signal
Sent to Galveston

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Ingram's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(656)

A Mowry
Copyist.

Voucher No 183.

Jesse C. Bailey Paint.

Capt Andrews Co 11th Va

Bounty $50.00

Paid March 23/1863.

County Cavalry

Andrews Commanding Co
ched Texas Cavalry do hereby
that Private Jesse O Bailey
on the 21st day of Dec 1862 E
the 4th is the age
Dallas County
of an act of Congress
te Volunteers" and that he
ived the same

Houston this 23rd day of March 63
W. B. Andrews Capt
Comdg Company

Houston Texas March 23rd 1863
Thompson Harrison Raymond Gen
Fifty Dollars in full of Bounty
and me

Jesse O Bailey
Andrews Co Texas Cavalry

W H Potter 1st Lt
Comdg Company

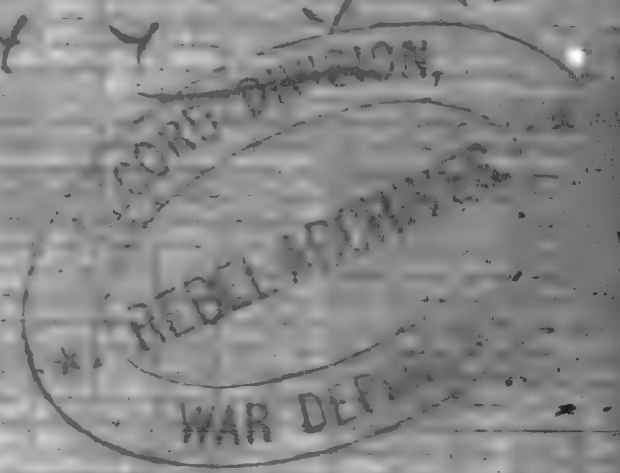
Sigma Duplicate

Houston Sept 16th 1863

Lt. A. L. Landers
Chief Signal Officer
Application for details for
the Signal Corps

Jerree Bailey
Capt Co A 18th Regt Texas Cav

Y Y



File

approved &
respectfully for-
warded to Gen
ten of the Sig Corps.

R. R Sciver
Brig Gen Com

Head Quarters, Dist. Texas, New Mexico & Arizona,

Houston Sept 16th 1863

Capt J. P. Sanno

A.A.G

Capt

I'm Maj Genl, having
ordered me some time ago to send my line of Signals
down on the Gulf side from Galveston to Velasco a distance
of (60) forty two miles, and he urged me to have it
completed and in operation as soon as it could possibly
be done, I have got my men and my Stations ready - but
I have not men enough to place in these Stations, and now
I apply to you to have these men whose names I now give
you - Viz - Isaac Bailey - of Capt H B Andrews mattachee
company; Capt James Clark; of Capt Adams Co. Del Bays
Regiment. and John S Mercer; of Capt Mosby's company
Del Bays Brigade; - these men are such as I think will make
good Signalmen, as they are intelligent and good men - and
I deem necessary that I should have that kind of men - to
perfect my line; and you please have them detailed

I am Very Respectfully Your
A. E. Lindsay
Lt & Chief Signal Officer

Endl
S.O. July 26/64
J.F. Bailey
Pst in Memo & Endl
2nd Cav

Lieut C.S. Signal Corps
Houston July 26th/64

Lieut A. L. Lindley
Chief Signal Officer
acting the District of Texas
Genl. J. F. Bailey, Chief
A. B. Memo Genl Co: in
the Signal Corps

No 2 Hdqrs Dist Texas
Houston Tex July 26th/64
[illegible]
[illegible]
By command of
Maj Genl Magruder
Robt Samuels
Lt & Aide de Camp

RECORDS OF THE REBEL ARCHIVES WAR DEPARTMENT

Head Quarters, District of Texas, [illegible] & Arizona.

Houston, July 25th 1864.

Lt. P. D. Samuels
Chief of Bureau of Details
Sir

It is necessary
to complete by line of Signals, that I should
have one more Man, and I most respectfully
request, that you will send Sergt. A. Bailey, of
Co. H. 6. Mounted Infantry to be detailed
and report to me at Galveston for duty in
the Signal Corps

I have the honor to be
Your Obedient Sert

A. G. Lindsay.
1st Lieut Signal Officer
Dist Texas

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 3[illegible]

Paid the 14 *day of* July 186

Dept. of Bds. Trust

(Pencil)

[illegible]

Dollars

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of Jesse O Bailey

a Private of Capt H Henderson's Unattached ~~Regiment~~ Company Texas Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.	Where Born: State or Kingdom	Where Born: Town or County	Occupation.	Enlisted: When.	Enlisted: Where.	Enlisted: By whom.	Enlisted: Period	Last Paid: By whom.	Last Paid: To what Time	BOUNTY. PAID.	BOUNTY. DUE.
Jesse O Bailey	Private		Texas	Harris Co	Book Keeper	May 26th 1862	Houston	H Henderson	Cont'l Army	Wm Cooke	April 30th 62		

REMARKS: Mustered in May 26th 1862 — Drew Blue Coat & One Pair Pants, and One Pair Shoes, amounting to $10.77/100 Cash has pay due him for use of Private Horse $1.00 per Month —

Detached sick Sept 8th 1862 — this Office since January 2nd 1863 — by order Major Genl J B Magruder — Clothing Commutation paid for six months to November 26th 1862

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of this Books of this Company

Station, Millican, Texas Jan 3

Date, July 1st 1863

"Signed." H Henderson Capt & Cmdg Company

The Confederate States,

To Jesse O Bailey Dr.

1863.			
June 30th	For pay from May 1st of 1863, to June 30th of June 1863, being 2 months and — days, at $ 12.00 per month.		24.00
	For use of Horse ~~and Arms~~, 61 days at 40 cts. per day.		24.40
	For Clothing allowance.		
	For use of Private's Fine Cotton Hood, 2 dollars @ $1 =		2.00
	Amount	50.40	
	Deduct for Clothing ~~overdrawn~~, Nov 1st 1862	10.77	
	Balance paid,	$39.63	

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 24th day of July, 1863.

Wm Cooke Lt

CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at Houston Texas this 24th day of July, 1863, of Capt. Wm Cooke Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Thirty Nine — dollars and Sixty Three — cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS: Wm Cooke Lt

Capt Cmdg Co (Signed Duplicates.) Jesse O Bailey

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 944

Paid the 19th day of Jan'y 1864

Pvt. Co.

James O. Bailey

Burnside's Co. Wisconsin Cav.

$322.23 Dollars.

(COPY.)

Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of Lieut. L. O. Bailey

Recruit ... of Company M and C. Regiment of Mounted Texas Cavalry Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						When Enlisted.		Enlisted.				Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age.	Born.	Hair.	Eyes.	Feet.	Inches.	Month.	Year.	Rank.	By whom.	Month.	Year.	By whom.	To what time.	PAID.	DUE.
L. O. Bailey	Lieut	21	Louisiana	Black	Dk Gray	Fair	Five	March	1862	Lieut	Capt Hall	March	1862	Maj Mayfield	Mch 1864	50	

Detailed for duty with Q.M. Dispatches to report to Capt Hilliard Quartermaster by Order of Maj Genl Magruder Mch 1864

Has drawn Commutation for Clothing

from Mch 26th 1862 to Mch 26th 1863 Has drawn Clothing as follows

1 Coat @ 12 = 12 1 Pr Pants @ 7 = 7 1 Do Shoes @ 2 = 2

1 Hat 2 = 2 1 Do 12 = 12 1 Blanket @ 12 = 12 1 Do Drawers @ 3 = 3

1 Pr Socks @ 1 = 1 Total $53 =

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of Magruder's Command Early March 1864

Capt & Asst Adjt Genl "Assigned." H. B. Mann Capt

March 1st 1864 Comdg Company

The Confederate States,

To Lieut L. O. Bailey Dr.

1864

	For pay from 21st of January, 1864, to 28th of February	
	1864 being 1 months and days, at $ 125 per month,	125 00
50 00	For use of Horse and Arms, 30 days, at 40 cts. per day,	12 00
	For Clothing allowance, from Mch 26th 1863 to Mch 26th 1864	136 13
	For	
	Amount,	273 13
	Deduct for Clothing ~~overdrawn~~, Dr. Mch	50 00
	Balance paid,	223 13

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 14th day of February 1864

Mayfield

CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at Houston Texas, this 19th day of February 1864, of Capt Hilliard Quartermaster, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Two Hundred & Twenty Three Dollars and Seventy Three Cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS— E. S. Bulling

Maj 14th L

Mayfield's Cavalry

(Signed Duplicates.) Lieut L. O. Bailey

Bailey, John H.

Co. A F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 1931	11	
2	2016	12	
3	2113	13	
4	2187	14	
5	1618	15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J W Bailey

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. Jamary's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 18, 186 .

Where Camp Stead

By whom E. Waller jr

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 115

Valuation of horse $150/100; equipments $ 2/100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Sixth, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Sixth Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

E G Wall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

J. W. Bailey

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 20, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Sept 6, 1862.

Where Camp Co

By whom J. J. Arthur

Mustered into service:

When Sept 15, 1862.

Where Sempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 50 100; equipments $ 25 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Rec) J. G. Wall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt J. M. Bailey

, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 To Oct 31, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When Apl 3, 186 2.

Where Laraca Co

By whom J. F. Turner

Period 3 Yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom C. S. Dirkfield

To what time Aug 1, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Born in Another Purchased in Service Immediately after the 8

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(462) G. D. Wilson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. W. Bailey

Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Dec 8, 1862.
Where Kingstead
By whom E Waller Jr
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom John S Kirkpatrick
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name also on Col's rolls

Record as John W. Bailey

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

J. D. Hill

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Bailey

Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 150

Equipments 25

Arms —

Total 175

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark

T. Lang

(642) Copyist.

B | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Bailey

....., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment Lavaca. Co.

Miles 115

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

J. W. Bailly.

Pvt Waller's Regt. Cav.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR surrendered and paroled at Victoria, Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Lavaca Co. Tex.

Number of roll: 4

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

Bailey O P

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044930	21	
2	2014	22	
3	2102	23	
4	2186	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

B (Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

O P Bailey

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 18, 1862.

Where Camp Stuart

By whom E Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 115

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(985) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

T. C. Bailey

Pvt. { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Sept 6, 1862.

Where Lavaca Co

By whom J. D. Turner

Mustered into service:

When Sept 8, 1862.

Where Pendleton's

By whom [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 50 100; equipments $ 20 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Howard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

G. B. West

Captain.

(over)

(Confederate.)

3 Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

D. P. Bailey

Pvt, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 3 1862.
Where Linden Co
By whom J. J. Turner
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom J. S. Kirkpatrick
To what time Aug 1 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse Injured

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

J. C. Neal

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

D. P. Bailey

Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept 18 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom John S Archfield

To what time Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed as Teamster with horses by order Col Reg't

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

(942) Copyist.

E	(CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav.	Texas.

A. P. Bailey

....., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment Lavaca Co.

Miles 115

Remarks:

Jelsop

Copyist.

O. P. Bailey

Col. Waller Batt. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 240 page

Prisoner of War

Dated - July 28 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

53

Baker D. D. D.

Dunnie
A Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53444001	21	
2	4027	22	
3	4080	23	
4	4110	24	
5	4149	25	
6	4191	26	
7	4231	27	
8	4262	28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 9
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

3 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

..... Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
..... Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ....., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ..... , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the ——th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, ——th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

(226) .....

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

R. D. D. Baker

2d Lt. | Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Detailed to go to Wharton
for 20 days from July 8, 64
to get Corn.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. All mustered into service. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 19th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

(954)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

73 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

[illegible]

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

[illegible]

(9864) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

[illegible]

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 186[illegible].

Commissioned officers present and absent:

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(656)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

70 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

[illegible]

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

[illegible]

(656) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Lt. Col. F. F. Baker

Lt. Col. { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], **1864.**

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1865.

[illegible]

(886) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

[illegible] Dunn

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

(666) [signature] Captain.

(Confederate.)

43 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Dunn

224, { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Company, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Mustered Rolls on hand

Recruiting Rolls on hand

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

J. B. Brewer

Copyist.

(826)

Baker F.

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444502	21	
2	4534	22	
3	4569	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein ____

Name Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

T. Waller

Pvt. { Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 22, 1864.

Place Ft. B. Co. Tex

Remarks Enlisted in Regiment

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(856) J. Morris

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

T. Baker

Pvt. { Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Hosp. Co. Tex. Inf. Div.

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

J. Baker

Copyist.

(264)

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

T. Baker

Pvt., { Capt. H. H. Goode's Company, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent since March 1st 65 via Brazoria Co.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Copyist.

(656)

Baker G. 6.

Co. 6, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044425400	21	
2	2620	22	
3	2708	23	
4	2789	24	
5	1722	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

G. C. Baker

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War

Valuation of horse $200.00; equipments $30.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(956) W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

G. C. Baker

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3

Where Hempd., 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3

Where Hempd., 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $2 00 100; equipments $30 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

G. E. Baker

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862.
Where Hempstead
By whom E. Waller Jun.
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Jno. Hirshfield
To what time Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse lost at Bonne Carre Sept. 8/62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

(542) W. H. Bozarth Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

G. E. Baker

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 3 1862.
Where Hempstead
By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Lt. J. S. Hirshfield
To what time Feb. 28 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Wounded in action May 20th 1863, not able for duty.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1865

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(562) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

G. C. Baker,

Pvt., Co. B, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 200

Equipments 35

Arms —

Total 235

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Law

(812) Copyist.

Baker J F

Co. 6, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 2539	19	
2	2619	20	
3	2709	21	
4	2790	22	
5	1721	23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	

Number of medical cards herein 6
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 7

See also

(Confederate)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. F. Baker

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3

Where Hempd., 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $225 100; equipments $30 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(Rec'd) H. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. H. Baker

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 3 1862.
Where Hempstead
By whom E. Waller Jun.
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Jno. Hirshfield
To what time Aug. 1 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse lost at Bonne Carre Sept. 8/62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. F. Baker

Prt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 1

Where Hempstead 1862.

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hirshfield

To what time Feb. 18 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Hospital Houston since Jan. 18, 1864.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

(902) W. H. Bozeth Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

J. F. Baker

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 225

Equipments 30

Arms —

Total 255

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark

T. Bay

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

J. F. Baker

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Valuation of horse $225.00; equipments $30.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(555)

Baker J H

Co. 6, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442541	20	
2	2621	21	
3	2707	22	
4	2788	23	
5	1720	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Born Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

J. W. Baker

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Valuation of horse $175.00; equipments $30.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(856) W. A. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Baker

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $175 00; equipments $30 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. All undersigned company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sgd) H. H. Bozarth

Comdg.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. W. Baker

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse lost at Bonnet Barry Sept. 8/62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. W. Baker

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Company Teamster (Detailed).

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

(642) W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Baker

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated

, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 175

Equipments 30

Arms —

Total 205

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

(883) J. Caul

Copyist.

Baker Obed

58

Co. D, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504428861	19	
2	2930	20	
3	3012	21	
4	3084	22	
5	1810	23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Extra Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Private | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Obed Baker,

4 Cpl. , { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller, June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead,

By whom Maj E. Waller.

Period 3 yrs or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse $130.00; equipments $30.00

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Kavanaugh

Capt.

(555)

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Obet Baker,

Cpl., { Capt. William M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 11, 186 .

Where Hempstead, .

By whom E. Waller Jr, .

Mustered into service:

When May 11, 186 .

Where Hempstead, .

By whom E. Waller Jr, .

Last paid:

By whom .

To what time .

Valuation of horse $200.00; equipments $50.00

Remarks: .

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 6, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) W. Ray Scott, Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Obed Baker,

Cpl., C & D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 14 1862

Where Hempstead,

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 years or War.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Hankfield.

To what time Aug 1. 1862.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks. Horse Cost.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863

Book mark:

W. Kirkpatrick, Capt'n.

(842)

(Confederate.)

P | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Obed Baker,

1Cpl, Co. I, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feby 29, 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 20 1862.
Where Hempstead.
By whom Capt Blair,
Period 3yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Kirkfield.
To what time June 30. 1863.

Present or absent Absent,
Remarks: On Sick furlough.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

W. Tex. Cav.

(ecf) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Alfred Barker,

....., Co. D, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 200

Equipments 50

Arms —

Total 250

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Carr

(Sig.)

Copyist.

54

Baldinger H. A.

Menardi

A Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5744 3541	16	
2	3718	17	
3	3805	18	
4	3831	19	
5	3889	20	
6	4592	21	
7	4673	22	
8	4710	23	
9	4763	24	
10	4814	25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	
16		31	
17		32	
18		33	
19		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H A Baldinger

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When ..... May 14, 186 .

Where ..... Galveston

By whom ..... H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When ..... June 1, 186 .

Where ..... Dickinson

By whom ..... Capt Andrews

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

....., 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Horse invalided

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 27, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Allbright

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H A Baldinger

Pvt. , { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apl 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1862.
Where Galveston
By whom H B Andrus
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom Capt J Harrison
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Detached Feb 13. 63
Camp Conscripts or
Gen Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Albright

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

H A Baldinger

Pvt. { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time July 5, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached Feb 13, 63 to Camp Lubbock order Maj Gen Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

A McCrosky

Copyist.

(562)

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H A Baldinger

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31. 1862 to Feb 28 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1862.
Where Galveston
By whom H B Andrews
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt J S Sellers
To what time Oct 31. 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Details Feb 12. 63 in Conscript Service order Maj Hallette

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

Allbright Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H A Baldinger

Pt., Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 14, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50 100

Signature H A Baldinger

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (9th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1865.

Book mark:

A M Crosby Capt

(958)

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

H A Baldinger

Pvt , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by Maj. Gen. Magruder

Conscript Service

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Capt'n.

(656)

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

H. C. Baldinger

....., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Remarks:

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place .....

Remarks:

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Gen Magruder Conscript Service

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

A. McGrady

(856) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Baldinger

Pvt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Maj. Gen. Magruder to Conscript Service

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(856) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

H A Baldinger

Pvt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Maj Gen Magruder Commdg Dist Texas

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

A Mc Grady

Copyist.

(606)

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

H Baldinger

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Joined Capt Menard's Sept
C. C. 3 Gen Walker

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Pvt.

Gilgrowby

(656) Copyist.

Baldinger. 1st N.
Pvt. Capt. Andrews Co. Cav.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF
F. C. Thomas

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Texas

[illegible]

Appears on a [illegible]

Muster Roll

of detached soldiers on duty in the General Enrolling Office, 3d Congressional District, Houston, Texas,

for [illegible], 1863.

[illegible] Nov 14 1863

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 1862.

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Attached to Office:

When [illegible]

How employed [illegible], 1863.

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. Andrews & Unatt'd Tex

H. A. Baldinger

Andrews Co. Unatt'd

Appears on a Memorandum [illegible]

List

of enlisted men detailed in the General Enrolling Office at Houston, Texas.

List dated Houston

Jany 4 1864.

Date of authority Feby 11 1863

How employed Clerk.

Remarks: Detailed by Major Hylested Comdg Post of Houston & approved by Maj Genl Magruder June 18, 63.

Book mark:

(882) A. B. Duncan

4288 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 |

T. A. Baidinger
Lieut. Capt. H. B. Andrews' Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From May 1, 1863.

To June 30, 1863.

When paid July 7, 1863.

By whom Wm. Cooke

Amount $48.40

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 64.

B. V. Brown

Capt.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 281

Paid the 7th day of July 1863

to Pt Baldinger Private

Capt Andrews Co B

48 40 Dollars

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of H. A. Baldinger ~~Company~~ born in

a Private of ~~Company~~ Capt Henry B ~~Regiment of~~ Andrews' unattached Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Years	Hair	Complexion.	Feet	Inches.	Where Born. State or Kingdom.	Town or County.	Occupation.	Enlisted. When.	Where.	By Whom.	Period.	Last Paid. By what Time.	To what Time.	BOUNTY. PAID.	DUE.
H A Baldinger	Private	Twenty	Years	Dark	Dark	Five	Ten	Galveston	Texas	Soldier	May 14th 62	Galveston Texas	Lt Blindcraft	War	Capt Cooke	May 63	Paid	

REMARKS: Detached by Order Gen Magruder Feby 12th 1863 to report to Capt Drake Ordnance Officer Houston Texas —

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of Capt H. Baldinger unattached Cav Co — Station, Galveston Texas Signed." A. B Menard Lt & Ld Comdg Company —

Date, July 5th 1863

The Confederate States,

To Lt H Baldinger DR.

1863.						
June 30th	For pay from 1st of May — 1863, to 30th of June —					
	1st 3 being	Two	months and —	days, at $ 12.00	per month.	24 00
	For use of Horse —	61	days, at 40 cts. per day.			24 40
	For Clothing allowance					—
	For					—
				Amount		48 40
				Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.		—
				Balance paid.		$ 48.40

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this Seventh day of July — 1863.

Wardwell

CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at Galveston Texas — this Seventh day of July — 1863. of

Capt. Wm Ware — Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

Forty Eight — dollars and Forty — cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS: Wardwell Captain

(Signed Duplicates.) H. A. Baldinger

60

Ball, F. D.

Co. Maynard's _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ball, Tenno D.

Ball Jesse D. +61

Menard's
Co. ——, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	50443546	20	
2	3632	21	
3	3719	22	
4	3806	23	
5	3904	24	
6	4665	25	
7	4648	26	
8	4705	27	
9	4744	28	
10		29	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ——

See also ——

Ball. F. D.

Private - Andrews Co. Car

Detailed as clerk in Med Directors office.
Houston Tx. by S.O. 89. March 1863

NK: PAIE'S [illegible] M.P. Knowles
Co A Cook REGT Tx Cavly

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J D Ball

Pt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 13 1862

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50.00

Signature J D Ball

Remarks: Ass Surg Offis Galveston

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 36th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862, An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in Exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Allcroft (copyist.)

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J D Ball

Pt , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav,*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed Maj Gen Magruder
Med Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

(256) Comdg.

(Confederate.)

B. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

F. D. Ball

....., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Details by order Genl Magruder Med'l Dept

*The company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(955) A. Allsworth Surgeon.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

F D Ball

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..., 186 .

Place

Remarks;

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent on Scout

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Allbright

Copyist.

(656)

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J E Ball

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 15, 1864

Place

Remarks: Appointed Hosp'l Steward and dropped from the rolls

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1865.

(656) A Mcgruder

Asst.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J D Ball

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached Jan 12, 63 in Med Purveyors Office or Chief Surgn Gal Depot

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 20th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(1642) Allen Crosby Compiler.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jenno D Ball

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31. 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 13, 1862.
Where Galveston
By whom H B Andrews
Period 3 years or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt J S Sellers
To what time Oct 31. 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed Jan 12. 63 to Dr Cupples or dr Col Dr Bray

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Cellworthy Captain.

(862)

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

\+ F D Ball

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When .....

Where Dickenson, June 1, 186 .

By whom H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When .....

Where Dickenson, June 1, 186 .

By whom Capt Andrews

Last paid:

By whom ...

To what time .....

..... , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 100 ; equipments $ 100

Remarks: .....

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's (Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(642) ..... Allcroby Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B Tex.

Lenno D. Ball

Ext Lieut. Cadmus Co. Whittaker's Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Ophthalmia

Admitted Nov. 6, 186 2

Returned to duty Nov. 11, 186 2

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks: Ab dis Leo Balls

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 10 8

(2215) Copyist.

Ball, Fenn D.

Pvt. & H.S.

Capt. Andrews' Co. Tex. Cav.
(Unattached)

Subject: Appointed

Special Order Number 108/17

May 9, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, containe information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Andrews Co
Barnes Reg
Mounted
Riflemen C
S Cav

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Voucher No. 89

Paid the 22 day of October 1863

F D Bell Private

4th Regt Albany Regt

Seventy Six ~~66~~ Dollars

(COPY)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of T. D. Ball

a Private of Company A 2d Regiment of Texas and Border Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						Where Born.			Enlisted.				Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Territory.	County.	Occupation.	When.		Where.		By whom.	To what time.	PAID.	DUE.
T. D. Ball	Private	22	Grey	Brown	Dark	5	10	Texas	Calhoun	Clerk	May 14th 1861		Capt Andrews Co		Capt C.S.A.	May 1st 1863	50	—

REMARKS: Enlisted as Clerk and Ordered Detailed by Par. 3 Gen'l VIII Special Orders No 89 Hdqrs 2d Brig 2d Div dated March 1st 1862.

Has died Gun Gr and Forage Cap, Old clothing for issued since May 1st 1863.—

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of Capt A. B. Andrews Company Regiment of Texas Militia.

Oct 16th 1863.

L. Stafford, 2d Lieut Comdg Capt, Andrews Company

The Confederate States,

To T. D. Ball Dr.

1863		
	For pay from 1st of May, 1863, to 31st of August, 1863, being 4 months and ——— days, at $ 12 per month.	48 —
	For use of Horse and Arms, 61 days, at 40 cts. per day.	24 40
	For Clothing allowance,	
	For hire of Private, Horse, & Mule at 1st Ser.	4 —
	Amount,	76 40
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,	— —
	Balance paid,	76 40

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 22d day of October 1863

Thos Wm Hammond
CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at Houston Texas. this 22d day of October 1863, of Maj Thompson Hammond, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

Seventy six Dollars and Forty Cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS: Wm Brooke Capt & A.Q.M.

(Signed Duplicates.) T. D. Ball

F. D. Ball

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 247

Paid the 29th day of July 1864

Private F D Ball

Musketoe Cavy Co

$144 00 Dollars.

Ball

(COPY)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of F. L. Ball

a Private of Company Capt H B Andrews Regiment of Texas Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Feet	Inches	Where Born: State or Kingdom	Town or County	Occupation	Enlisted. When	Where	By whom	Period	Last Paid. By whom	To what time	BOUNTY. PAID	DUE
F. L. Ball	Private	22	Grey	Brown	Fair	5	11	Texas	Montgomery	Clerk	May 1st 1863	Galveston Texas	Capt H B Andrews	3 years or War	Capt Cook	May 1st 1864	Fifty	

REMARKS: Detailed as Clerk in the Medical Directors Office Special Order No. 89. from Dist. Hdq. Trans. dated March 21st 1863. Has due him for use of horse to date 180 days @ $2 per month. Appointed Hospital Steward by the Secretary of War. under Special Order No. 108. A. & I. Gen. Office Richmond May 9th 1864. (Endorsed) Paid by Maj T. Harrison to enclude December 31st 1863.

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of Capt H B Andrews Company

Station Camp Felder Texas Signed J. H. Stafford

Date Oct 16th 1863 2nd Lt Cmdg Capt. under

The Confederate States,

To F. L. Ball Dr.

1864		
May 9th	For pay from 31st of December, 1863, to 9th of May, 1863, being four months and nine days, at $ 12 per month (as Clerk)	51.20
	For use of Horse [redacted] 129 days, at 40 cts. per day,	51.60
	For [redacted] use of horse 4 Months 8 days $10	11.27
June 30th	For pay as Hospital Steward from May 9th to June 30th 1864 - 2 days 1 Month - 23 days @ $8 per Month	37.10
	Amount,	$144.17
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,	
	Balance paid,	$144.17

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 29th day of July 1864

Wm Cooke

CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at Houston Texas, this 29th day of July 1864 of Capt. William Cooke, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, One Hundred and forty four 17 Dollars and Seventeen Cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS: J. H. Brooks

Capt & A.C.S.

(Signed Duplicates.) F. L. Ball

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

F D Ball

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 186 2.

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time July 1, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detached Mar 1. 63 to Medical Dept order Maj Gen Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Allbrooks

Copyist.

F. W. Bale
Andrews Co.
Texas. Cow

RECORD DIVISION;
NATIONAL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Head Quarters, Dist. of [illegible] and Arizona,

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE.

Houston Texas June 14th 1864

Sir

My attention having been directed by General Orders No. 114 from District Head Quarters dated Houston Tex. June 9th 1864, publishing General Orders No. 93 from Headquarters Dept. of Texas, referred to detailed men employed in Medical Dept. I have the honor to state that I have in my employ Private F. A. Ball of Battery Andrews unattached Cavalry Company detailed as Clerk in this Office by Special Orders No. 89. Par. VIII. from District Hd Quarters, dated Houston March 7th 1863. I find it impossible to dispense with his services, as his place cannot be supplied at present from those physically unable to perform field service, as the duties required, necessitate in a Clerk, and Convent with Andrews. Mr. Ball has been recommended to the Honorable Secretary of War for the position of Hospital Steward in the Medical Corps, and removed to Field Hd Qrs for an Acting Appointment until his application to Richmond could be heard from, and as the good of the service requires his continuance in his present position, I would respectfully request an Order allowing me to retain him until his application for appointment be heard from.

I have the honor to be Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your Obt. Servant

[illegible]

Asst. A. G. Genls.

Chief of Staff &c.

Houston.

[illegible] Surgeon & Medical Director

District of Texas &c.

Balland F.

Menardi

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30744B542	20	
2	3633	21	
3	3720	22	
4	3808	23	
5	3890	24	
6	4578	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

F Ballard

Pvt. { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 51 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 26 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:
When May 10, 186 .
Where Galveston
By whom H B Andrews

Mustered into service:
When May 26, 186 .
Where Houston
By whom Capt Drake

Last paid:
By whom , 186 .
To what time

Valuation of horse $125.00; equipments $30.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dana's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 66, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Allbright

(842)

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J Balland

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hoobly's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Reuder's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. All unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Approved Allbrooks Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J Ballard

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Harrison

To what time Febr 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex., and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sig.) A McCrosky

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J Ballard

Co. A, { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50 100

Signature Ballard

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company) Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was entered in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

Book mark:

Allen

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

T Ballard

Pt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Mar 20 186 .

Remarks: Discharged for disability by order Maj Gen Magruder

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

36th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

Allbright

(1864)

Captain.

Ballinger W. F.

Munardi

A Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443543	20
2	3634	21
3	3721	22
4	3807	23
5	3891	24
6	4579	25
7	4633	26
8	4697	27
9	4745	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W F Ballinger

Pt. { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 13, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When May 26, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom Capt - Brooks

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 100 ; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Horse involved (over

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Allensby

Copyist.

50443543

Det. By order of Col
Flournoy for service in
Provost Marshalls office
Galveston Co sum 27
June 1862

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W J Ballinger

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Details Jan 8. 63 Clerk for Maj Hyllested Hyllested's order May

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. As reconstituted, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and Captain Smith's Company. Sixth Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this Command. then in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated Galveston, Texas.

Book mark: [illegible]

(663) Allbright Captain.

(Confederate.)

K | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W J Ballinger

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862

Where Houston

By whom W B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detached Jan 28. 63 On Muster duty at Maj Hyllmo

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (5th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 45, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(942) AMcroby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W F Ballinger

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time Apr 11, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached Jan 8. 63
As Marshal of this order
Maj Hyde Staff

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Heard's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

A M Crosby
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W F Ballinger

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 13, 1862

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50/100

Signature W F Ballinger

Remarks: Details Pro M Offr

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

25th, or Waller's, Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was first organized as the A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

Allenby

(Copy.)

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W F Ballinger

Pvt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by Maj. Ng Mo Co

Enrolling Offr

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Brigade's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

(Sig.) W F Ballinger

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

W J Ballinger

Pvt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by Maj Nyllen Cad
Pro Mar Genl

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. East of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

, 186, A M Crosby Captain.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Wallinger

Pvt , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by Maj. Hylliard's Pro Mar Order

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(866) Allbright Captain.

(Confederate.)

B

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Tex

W J Ballenger

Co. , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed Under Gen'l Magruder's Mar'l Law

This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Co.) Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry. Five companies, A to E, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's (Dorrance's) Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 24, 1865.

(866)

A A Crosby

Capt.

Ballinger W. F.

(Walker's Regt. Tex. Cav.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

See also PERSONAL PAPERS OF

C. M. Coy, Capt. & Prov. Mar. Tex.
Aug. 1, '62
detached for duty

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. .....

Paid the ..... *day of* 186

.....

.....

..... *Dollars*

Hubbard's Regt
Tel Cav

Wallace Cav

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of [illegible]

a [illegible] of Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Eyes.	Hair	Complexion.	Feet	Inches.	Where Born. State or Kingdom.	Town or County.	Occupation.	Enlisted. When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	Last Paid. By whom.	To what Time	BOUNTY. PAID	DUE.
[illegible]																		

REMARKS: [illegible]

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of [illegible]

Station, [illegible] "Signed." [illegible]

Date, [illegible]

[illegible]

The Confederate States,

To [illegible] Dr.

186 [illegible]

For pay from [illegible] of [illegible], 186[illegible] to [illegible] of [illegible]

186[illegible], being [illegible] months and [illegible] days, at $ [illegible] per month, [illegible]

For use of Horse and Arms, [illegible] days, at 40 cts. per day, [illegible]

For Clothing allowance, [illegible]

For [illegible]

Amount, [illegible]

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn, [illegible]

Balance paid, [illegible]

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]

[illegible]

CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], of

Capt. [illegible] Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, [illegible]

[illegible] dollars and [illegible] cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS:— [illegible]

[illegible] (Signed Duplicates.) W. J. Ballinger

No. 154

I the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the United States, having been captured by Forces of the United States of America during the recent Civil War, and having been permitted by Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to visit Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, at his Office in the City of New Orleans, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not bear arms against the Government of the United States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render any military service whatever to any power hostile thereto, or do any act injurious to the United States, until duly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually agreed upon by the authorities of the United States and the Confederate States, and until duly exchanged, in whatever manner, I will hold myself absolved from the allegiance of the United States.

Given at New Orleans, La.
this 20th day of June 1865.

Lieut.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Texas

W. F. Ballenger

Capt. H. B. Andrews Regt. C

Appears on a Muster, Roll of

List

of detailed men in the Prov. Marshal General's Department, Dist. of Texas, etc.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date of detail Jany 8, 186 3

Occupation Clerk

By whom detailed Gen Magruder

Remarks: Not being able to supply his place and being indispensable in my department

Book mark:

(822) J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

Refused to Col. Jones
By order
S. Williams
A. A. G.

Office of Provost Marshal Genl
Houston July 20th 64

Brig. Genl. J. E. Slaughter
Chief of Staff

Mr Ballinger,
the only Clerk now in the office of the Provost Marshal Genl has been ordered to his Company thus leaving me without any assistance whatever— Mr Ballinger has been for more than a year past in the office and is familiar with the details of the business of the Provost Marshal General— Without his assistance I will find it difficult, if not impossible to keep up the business—

I would therefore respectfully request that Mr Ballinger be furnished to remain with me until the return of Maj. Kelly whom I am informed will be at home in a few days—

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

#390

Hd Qrs Dist Texas
Houston Aug 11 1866

Maj Hay Assisted
Asst Adjt Genl

I am instructed by the Maj Gen Commanding to acknowledge the receipt of Brevet Maj N. H. Ballenger & R. S. Roberts, of Capt Hernandez Unatd Cav Co, have not reported to their Commands as directed

Very respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
Capt & A A G

Respectfully returned with the information that as soon as the war shall bring them to a close Command &c application was made to Dept of Ohio to have them detained to this department temporarily - until the close of May (by letter from Genl Sumner) for reasons stated in the application. This last application has not been acted on yet to my knowledge.

I herewith enclose a former application which was renewed for the same reasons therein stated.

Respectfully &c
W. Hoy Capt. 3rd U.S. Inf
per Jno S Irwin Esq

W. F. Ballinger

Menards Unattched

Lee Cav

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPAR

Head Quarters Provost Marshal General's Office
Houston June 5. 1864

Col A G Jones
Inspector General & Chief of Staff
District of Texas &c

Colonel

I respectfully request that Private W. F. Ballinger of Captain Clements' Company, Unattached Cavalry, may be re-detailed for duty in my Office.

Private Ballinger has had an employment for nearly two years past, and thoroughly understands the routine of business in my Department, and at this time I am unable to supply his place with a competent clerk.

I have the honor to remain
very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant

W. Byrd Mills

Major & Provost Marshal General
District of Texas &c

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 1185

Paid the 15th day of July 1864

Private H. F. Bellinger

Charleston Co Mounted Rifles

$30.40 Dollars.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 165

Paid the 15th day of July 1864

Private H. F. Bellenger

Ordnance Co. Commanded

£30 4s 0d Dollars.

(COPY)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of W. F. Ballenger

a Private of Company [illegible] Regiment of (North) Carolina Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						Where Born		When	Enlisted.				Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
																	PAID.	DUE.
W. F. Ballenger	Private	Farmer	21	Grey	Fair	5 feet 8		Lenoir	North Carolina	May	1861							

REMARKS: Paid to W. F. Ballenger his detachment up to the time of his death at General Hospital No. 4 Richmond Va. Feb 20th 1863 (Deceased) Paid by Capt. Thos. Ingram Co. A 28th Regt. N.C.T. Feb 28th 1863

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of [illegible] (North) Carolina

Station, Granville Co. N.C. "Signed." Capt. Thos. Ingram Co. A 28th Regt. N.C.T.

Date, March 4th 1863 Commd'g Company

The Confederate States,

To W. F. Ballenger Dr.

1861		
	For pay from 16th of May 1861 to 28th of June 1862, being 13 months and [illegible] days, at $ 12 per month.	156 00
	For use of Horse and Arms, [illegible] days, at 40 cts. per day,	[illegible]
	For Clothing allowance,	24 00
	For [illegible]	3 00
	Amount,	$183 00
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,	
	Balance paid,	$183 00

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 4th day of March 1863

[illegible]
CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at Richmond Va. this 4th day of March 1863, of Capt. Thos. Ingram Co. A 28th Regt. N.C.T. Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, One Hundred and Eighty three Dollars and Zero Cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS: E. S. Bolling

Maj. Manisco

(Signed Duplicates.) W. F. Ballenger

91st Inf. 62.
2d Quar. 1862
W. T. Ballinger
$37.20
Paid September 18/62

Hd Qrs Tennalon
Sept. 4/62

Capt W. T. Ballinger
C.C.S.
Please Pay the
within bill:
E. Kirby Hunter Maj.
Comdg Galveston

The Confederate States of America,

To W. F. Ballinger Dr.

1862				
Augt	31	To commutation of rations at Galveston, from July 1st 1862. to Augt 31st 1862, inclusive, detached from Capt Andrews Co. C. S. A. for duty at Provost Marshal's Office. 62 days @ 60 per day	37	20

I certify on honor, that W. F. Ballinger, was detached from Capt Andrews Co. C. S. A., that he has been regularly stationed on duty at the Provost Marshals Office for Galveston Texas, and that it was impracticable for him to [illegible] his Company.

[illegible]
Maj Inspty, & Provost [illegible]
Galveston [illegible]

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct & just; that I was regularly detached from Capt. Andrews Co. C. S. A., and done duty at the Provost Marshals Office during the period Charged for; that I have not been furnished with rations, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. F. Ballinger

Received at Galveston Texas, the 31st day of Augt. 1862, of Captain W. J. Pendleton C. S. A, A. C. S.
Thirty Seven 20/100 Dollars in full of the above account.

W. F. Ballinger

Ballenger, W. F.
Text

See Personal Papers of
W. Hylleted

Ballenger

Co

Zeb Cav

Houston April 27/64

Lt. Hyllested
may & John Hyllested
Dismounted Co

Application by Lyon
of Lt Ballenger detailed
in the Ord. Dept office

Houston April 27/64

Respectfully forwarded,
to Brig Gen Slaughter
Chief of Staff. The
details recommended
by the Captains of
the Regts. are filed
in the Adjutant
Genl's Office
April 28/64

R 274

Letter on
Body

REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Hd Qrs Prov Mr Genl offices
Houston April 27/64

Col A.C. Dunn
Inspector Genl
Dist of Texas &c

Colonel

I respectfully request that W. F. Ballinger of Capt H.B. Andrews Company Unattached Cavalry may be permitted to remain in the Prov Marshal Offices Office as Clerk, his services being indispensable

Private W. F. Ballinger has filled said position since my appointment of Prov Marshal Genl 1862 and seems to well understand the duties of said Office

I respectfully refer you to State that Private W. F. Ballinger Post of Gate duly to his ankle which will render him unfit for field duty for some time to come, & all other interests will for the present being profitably employed in my Department I am therefore discharged and ask that his services as Prov Marshal Genl Office from W. Quartermaster Bureau of Conscription Texas Prov Department Marshal Genl Office April 9th 1864

I am Sir Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
W. W. Heard
Prov Marshal Genl
Dist of Texas &c

No 6.
4th Jan. 1862.
W. F. Ballinger
$18.00
Paid October 18th 1862

Oct 18/62
W. F. Ballinger A.C.S.
Receipt for the rumbling
By order of
Lieut. Col. Lowe
Lieut. Col. Lowe

The Confederate States of America.

To W. L. Ballinger Dr.

1862			
Sept.	30.	For commutation of rations at Prov. Marshals Office Galveston, detailed from Capt Andrews Co. for duty at said Office from the 1st day of September 1862. to the 30th day of September 1862 - 30 days @ $ per day	$ 8 00

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that W. L. Ballinger was regularly detailed for duty at the Prov. Marshals Office in Galveston Texas: during the period charged for: and that it was impracticable for him to join his company, detached for duty from Ray Road.

Approved Oct 1862

Lieut Col Comdg.

Maj Duffey C.S.A. Provost Marshal Galveston Texas.

Received at Galveston Texas, the 30th day of Septr 1862 of Capt W. L. Pendleton, Eight Dollars in full of the above account.

A. C. S., C. S. Army

W. L. Ballinger

(Signed in duplicate)

Bankhead, E.

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443039	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

P. E. Pankhurst.

Pvt., Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feby 29. 1864.

Enlisted: 186 3.

When June 1

Where Louisiana.

By whom Capt Blair.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid

By whom Kirkfield.

To what time Oct 31 1863

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks: Absent with leave

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 89, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

W. Hardcastle

Copyist.

(642)

Baring, C. H.

Menard's Co. ....., Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Privates

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bering, C. H.

Barlow Chauncy M

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5644 2854	11	
2	2923	12	
3	3005	13	
4	3078	14	
5	1666	15	
6	1805	16	
7	4744 2315	17	
8	4685 6816	18	
9	4420 7653	19	
10	4686 4474	20	
11	85 1610	21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	

Number of medical cards herein 6
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Chauncy M. Barlow,

Pvt., Co. [illegible], Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Walker, June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Hempstead,

By whom Maj. E. Waller,

Period Three years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse $100.00; equipments $35.00

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

W. Kaw Cook

Copyist.

(655)

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E. M. Barlow,

Sgt., { Capt. William M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr 25, 186 .

Where Victoria Co.

By whom W. M Blair.

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse $100 100; equipments $35 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Kearney Scott.

Copyist.

(542)

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. W. Barlow,

Sgt, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 25 1862

Where Victoria Co.

By whom W. M. Blair,

Period 3 years or war,

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Kershfield.

To what time Aug 1 1862.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks: Horse saved,

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

(6422) W. Kaw Scott, Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

C. M. Barlow, × ×

3d, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feby 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr 10, 1862

Where Victoria.

By whom Lieut Reed.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Kirkfield.

To what time Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

× Signs roll as Comdy Co.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 47, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1865

Rook mark:

W Hardcastle

(542) Copyist.

B (Confederate.)

Wallis Battl.

L. N. Barlow
2 Lt. Co. I Wallis Battl

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at New Orleans, La., from Brig. Gen. J. A. Mower, May 21, 1864.

Roll dated New Orleans May 21, 186 .

Where captured Yellow Bayou La

When captured May 18, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

18; sheet 1

L C Field

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

L. M. Barlow

2 Lieut. Walkers Tex. Batt.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Not dated

Date of parole Not stated

Where captured Yellow Bayou

When captured May 18, 1864.

Remarks:

O. D. Taylor

Capt.

(2285)

(Confederate.)

B. Pierce's Battn. Ala.

Co. [illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible], 1864.

Number of roll

54; sheet 1

(2305)

A. Cooke

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Batt'l Tex

E. M. Barlow

2d Lieut Waller's Tex Batt'l

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured Mch 15, 1864.

Where captured Near Yellow Bayou

Where confined

Exchanged July 22, 1864.

Remarks:

New Orleans, La., Register No. 2; page 5

(Copy) L. Merchant

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. M. Barlow

2nd Lt., Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Lt. Col. Waller's Battalion Texas Vol. Cavalry, Green's Brigade, Green's Division.

Roster dated Virginia Point Feb. 20, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } Nov. 8, 1863.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company. 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(648) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C. Barlow

....., Co. D, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated

Valuation of: ....., 186 .

Horse —

Equipments 35

Arms —

Total 35

Remarks: Recovered 10-4.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

(6822) J. Ray

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. Wallers Battn

C. M. Barlow

2d Lieut. Co. D. Wallers Battalion

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War captured by Brig. Genl. Jos. A. Mower near Yellow Bayou, La., May 18, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:

23 sheet 1

Louisiana.

(1864)

E. Gunnerston

Capt.

Barnes Frank

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Bugler | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50424249	21
2	2327	22
3	2388	23
4	2462	24
5	1670	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 00
Number of personal papers herein

Other Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

B. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Frank Barnes

Bugler. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller.

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 186 .

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120.

Valuation of horse $~~125~~ 100; equipments $~~25~~ 100

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Maynard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Frank Barnes

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862

Enrolled:

When Apr. 14, 1862

Where Marlin.

By whom Thos. P. Hightower.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 23, 1862

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $125 100; equipments $25 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1862, as unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Franklin Durrum

Sergt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct. 14, 1862.

Where Marlin

By whom T. P. Nightower

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Churchfield

To what time Aug. 1

& , 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Name last on Co. Roll at Camp Grey Sept. & 15 62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

(902) Fred Snyder Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Frank Barnes

Sergt, Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 23 1862

Where Marlin.

By whom J. P. Nightower

Period

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Kirkpatrick

To what time Sept. 1

Present or absent Present. 1863

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

(642) Fred Smydes, Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Frank Barnes

Sgt., Co. 13, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 125

Equipments 25

Arms —

Total 150

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark

(Sig.) J. Caul

Copyist.

No. 76-

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the South

Gulf having been surrendered by Genl E. Kirby

Smith U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **Parole of Honor**, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Millikens Bend
this 7th day of July 1865.

Frank Barnes 2d Lt
Co. B. 1st Regt. Vol.

The above-named Officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

By Order of
Maj. Genl Gordon Granger
Joseph Burr Capt.
Co. "C" 114th Regt O.V.I.
A.A.A.G. Prov. Dept

68

Barton, A. J.

Co. 9, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barton, Alex.

69 ×

Barton Alex

Co. A, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441927	21
2	2012	22
3	2100	23
4	2184	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Alex Barton

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,* Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 18, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr

Period 3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 140

Valuation of horse $ 200 00; equipments $ 2 00

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 22nd, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(455) T. C. Vol. Cav.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Miles Barton

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1862.

Where Victoria

By whom J G Nunez

Mustered into service:

When Sept 18, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom S Waller jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $200 100; equipments $2 5 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(942) G. W. Watt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Alex Barlow

Pvt, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 3 1862.

Where Vienna

By whom J F Lewis

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom J. S Dunkfield

To what time Aug 1

Present or absent Present 1862.

Remarks: horse sold after order for dismounting

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(962) Howard

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. Barton

Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept 18, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom E Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom John S Barrickfield

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, which Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

By

Book mark

(1862)

G W Wall

Captain.

B | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

Alex Barton

....., Co. A., Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1862.

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment Victoria

Miles 140

Remarks:

7 Jessop

Copyist.

Barton F. J.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442478	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

H. [illegible] Barton

Pvt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 2 Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 4 1864.
Where Galveston.
By whom Lt. Perkins.
Period Duration of war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Story.
To what time Jan. 1 1864.

Present or absent Present.
Remarks: Detailed to take his horses from Feb. 2, 1864. by order of C. H. McCall.

Adm. Roll.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder. Copyist.

(955)

Bates Joseph Jr.

Dennis

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443998	19	
2	4024	20	
3	4078	21	
4	4109	22	
5	4147	23	
6	4192	24	
7	4230	25	
8	4260	26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Lieut. Wells

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Lieut. Wells
detached to carry a Piece
of Artillery

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 20th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Trans. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

F. Dunn

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Present

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted man accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. As K Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. Captain Smith's Company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(Title)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ....., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

....., 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goodie's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goodie's Company by S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(864)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Capt. Bate's

Unit, { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ....., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1865.

(956)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

..... Private .....

..... Dunn's Co. Cav. .....

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..... 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place .....

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As understood company F was enlisted in Louisiana. August 27, 1862. Captain Dunn's Company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

(Sig.) W. B. Stone

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
{ Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ....., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

(466)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,* Col. Bates' Command.

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Smith's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

(866)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of , 186 .

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

(966)

Captain.

J. W. Bates 124

Wellington
B. G. Munn &
Wallace Regts
2
Texas Vol Cav

No. 354

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas;

this 26th day of July 1865.

Jos Bates 1st Lieut
B J Dunn Comdg Battery
F. & G. United States Artillery

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Lieut Col Commanding Boundaries
Capt & Provost Marshal

71-a

Baubin, Alino

Co. B., Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Beaubien, Oliver

72

Baveaux, J. B.

Menard's
Co. 1, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bavoux, Baptiste

Bavoux Baptiste

Menardi

Co. ——, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5014433345	21
2	3636	22
3	3723	23
4	3810	24
5	3897	25
6	4588	26
7	4640	27
8	4702	28
9	4765	29
10	4815	30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Bayeaux

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... , 186 .

Place .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

A.Q.M. Dept July 27. 64

Col DeBray

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 8th Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. An unidentified company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in October, 1863. Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

Autrosly

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Bareaux

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Q M Dept

by Lieut DeBray

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (23d) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

(956) Allenby Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. J. B. Bureaux

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by Gen'l Debray

On Duty

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (5th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

(164) Allready

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. Baveany

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed as an Detroy

C M Eyl

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry it was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

(186 ,

Adjutant.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Baptiste Bavoux

Pt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 15, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50 100

Signature J B Bavoux

Remarks: Ent Q M Genl as Saddler Wallen

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(1863) Allcroft Lieut.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

A. J. B. Bareaux

Appears on , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by Gen Debray

A A D Gen

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hubby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. M. & Ark., dated March 26, 1864.

(854) Allbrooks

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J B Bavouz

Pvt. { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached July 27, 62 Q M Dept by Col Dilray

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Albrook Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. J B Bavoux

{ Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive list given

To what time June 29, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed July 27. 62 Q M Dept. under Col Debray

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

(162) A L Crosby Surgeon.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Baptiste Bavoux

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When ..... May 16, 1862.

Where ..... Galveston

By whom ..... H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When ..... May 26, 1862.

Where ..... Houston

By whom ..... Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

Valuation of horse $ 80 100; equipments $ 30 100

Remarks: .....

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Allsworth Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J B Bavcaux

Pvt. , { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31. 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or w ar

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31. 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Details July 23. 62 Saddler Gen'l Dept order Col DeBray

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) Asst Surg Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B Menards Co 1st Tex
126

J. B. Bavoux
H. B. Andrew's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissionnd officers present and absent:

Remarks:

List of persons in the employ of Capt. E. P. Gaines, Post Q. M.:

By whose order Genl. Scurry

How employed Saddle Tree Maker

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 284.

G. C. Thompson

Asst Comptr.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Memo

(2d Cav Ind Ter

J. B. Bavoux

Private Menard's Cav. Co. Unat.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Jan. 1865.

Commissionnd officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition Able bodied

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed 186

Maj. Gen. Magruder

Nature of service

1st Class Saddle tree maker

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. | Menards Com
2 d Tex

J. B. Bavoux
H. B. Andrew's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Dec, 1863.

Commissionnd officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra duty:

By whose order employed

Genl. W. R. Scurry

Nature of service Saddle tree Maker

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 285.

(283) G. C. Thompson

Asst Comptr.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Menards (26) 1st Cav | Tex

J. B. Bavoux

Lt. Andrew's Unattached

Age 33 years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.,

for the month of Dec, , 1864.

Commissionnd Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition able bodied

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed 186

By whose order employed

Maj Genl. Magruder

Nature of service 1st Class Saddle tree maker

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. C. Thompson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Texas

J. B. Bavouse

Pvt Unattached

Andrews Menards

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed by Capt. H. E. Loebnitz, A. Q. M., at Houston, Texas,

during the month of Mar, 1864

Nature of service Saddle Harness Maker

Physical condition Able bodied

By whose order employed Maj Gen Magruder

Remarks

Book mark:

(over) J. B. Hyatt Comptd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Detail

J. B. Bavaux

Pvt Quartermaster Sergeant attached

Appears on a Memo.

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by Capt. John E. Garey, A. Q. M., during 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

By whose order employed

Genl W R Scurry

In what capacity employed

Saddle Dress Maker

Remarks: On duty at the Post designated by Capacity employed

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Compiler

342

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Lieut | Tex.

J. B. Barnes

Andrews Cavalry

Appears on a Memorandum Roll

Roll

of non-commissioned officers, musicians, and privates, of the Regular Army, employed on extra duty by Major John E. Garey, Post Q. M., C. S. A., at Houston, Texas, during the month of October, 1863.

Roll dated Q M office Houston Oct 31, 1863

By whose order detailed Genl W R Scurry

Date of detail July 1 1863

In what capacity employed Saddle Bridle makers

Remarks: Reported by transfer from Maj J E Sellers

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Compiled.

(3)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas

J. B. Bavoux

Pvt H B Anderson Co

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates, employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by E. P. Gaines, Capt. and A. Q. M.,

during the month of Dec 1863

By whose order employed

Genl W R Scurry

Nature of service

Saddle Tree maker

Remarks: Transferred by

Capt J E Garey

Book mark:

(683) J. B. Hyatt Compiler.

1323

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | | Tex.

J. B. Bavoux

Co. Mounted Cav Co

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as clerks, mechanics, etc., at Houston, Texas, by Capt. H. E. Loebnitz, A. Q. M..

during the month of Feb, 186[illegible]

Physical condition Able bodied

Name of surgeon giving certificate

By whose order employed

Maj Gen Magruder

Nature of service Saddle Tree

Maker 1 Class

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

T. B. Barrow

Asst. Capt. 7th Texas Co.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From July 1, 1863.

To Dec. 31, 1863.

When paid Jan. 27, 1864.

By whom Wm Cooke

Amount $237.06

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 63

B. V. Brown

Copyist.

Baroux, J. B.

Detailed Soldier, Tex.

See personal papers of

H. E. Loebnitz

A. Q. M., Tex.

, Co. , Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Baroux, L., 3.

Menard's Cav. Co. Tex.

--- Unattached

See personal papers of

— A. C. Pierce

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Tex. Cav.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 129

Paid the 9th day of July 1864

Private J. B. Brown

Illinois Company

$150.00 Dollars.

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of J. B. Bavouz

a Private of Capt W. B. Anderson's Company, Regiment of (Matt) Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	Where Born. State or Kingdom.	Town or County.	Occupation.	Enlisted. When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	Last Paid. By whom.	To what Time.	BOUNTY. PAID.	DUE.
J. B. Bavouz	Private	21	Grey	Dark	Light	Feet	Ins	France	Paris	Soldier	Mar 15 1862	Galveston	W. Anderson	3 Years or War	Mar 1862	Dec 31st 1862	Fifty Dollars	

REMARKS: Attached (as Ord. Sergt) to Texas Mounted Rifles Regt by order of Col X. B. Debray - commanding Has been paid One Dollar per month for use of Private Horse since 30th April 1862

(Endorsed) Paid by Capt & William Cooke, Agree to pay for Hire and use of Horse and forage to same Terminate December 31st 1863

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of Capt W B Anderson's Co - 6 (Matt)

Station, Millican Texas

Date, June 29th 1863

"Signed" W B Anderson

Capt & Comdg Company

The Confederate States,

To J. B. Bavouz Dr.

1864			
June 30th	For pay from 31st of December, 1862, to 30th of June 1863, being 6 months and ——— days, at $ 12 per month,	72	00
	For use of Horse and Arms, 182 days, at 40 cts. per day,	72	80
	For Clothing allowance,		
	For ——— a ——— to ——— drawn from Clothing Allowance	6	00
	Amount,	$ 150	80
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,		
	Balance paid,	$ 150	80

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this twenty fourth day of July 1863

W B Anderson

CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at Houston, Texas, this twenty fifth day of July 1863

Capt. William Cooke, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, One Hundred and Fifty Dollars and Eighty Cents, in full of the above account

WITNESS W. S. Hazlett

Ord. Sergt Mounted Rifles (Signed Duplicates.) J. B. Bavouz

No. 69.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Confederate States, having been exchanged by General [illegible] Commanding the Department of Virginia, General [illegible] Commanding the Army and Division of the Mississippi do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not bear arms or the service of the United States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Richmond
this 21st day of June, 1863

J. E. Pannell
Prvt. Wallers Batt. Va.
Brig. Lee's Cavalry

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 3

Paid the 1st day of Aug 1863

A B Savoye Prvt

Cavalry

$ 37 30/ Dollars

COPY

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of J. D. Parvour Volunteers.

of Private of Company Capt. A. Andrews Regiment of Galveston Artillery

NAME	RANK	DESCRIPTION: Age.	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Feet	Inches	Where Born: State or Kingdom	Town or County	Occupation	Enlisted: When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	Last Paid: By whom.	To what Time.	BOUNTY: PAID.	INF'R.
J. D. Parvour	Private	20	Grey	Dark	Dark	Feet	Inches	France	Paris	Saddler	May 1862	Galveston Texas	J. D. Andrews	War	Capt Cooke	April 30 62		

REMARKS: Detached in Capt Andrews Co July 27th 1862 by order of Col L. S. Ashby with Horse from Quarters in Houston Texas Here is Due to Him one dollar per Month for use of Private Arms. He drew on the 1st November 1862 a Coat for the last and Pants $7.00/100 1 Pair Shoes $6.00/100 Total $13.02/100

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of Signed. Capt Andrews Co

Position. Capt Comdg Company

Date. June 24th 1863

The Confederate States, To J. D. Parvour Dr.

1862		
June 30th	For pay from 1st of May, 1862, to 30th of June	24.00
	1862, being two months and days, at $ 12.00 per month.	24.40
	For use of Horse [illegible], 61 days, at 40 cts. per day.	2.00
	For Clothing allowance.	50.00
	For Pay for Private Arms 2 Clothes @ $6.00/100 Cts	13.12
	Amount.	37.38
	Deduct for Clothing drawn. Nov 1st 1862	
	Balance paid,	

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this First day of August 1862

CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at Houston Texas, this First day of August 1862

Capt. William Lovell Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

[illegible] dollars and Thirty Eight cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS: [illegible] (Signed Duplicates.) J. D. Parvour

74

Bavoux, J. B.

Menard's Co. 1, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bavoux, Baptiste

75

Bearing, C. N.

Mynard's
1 Co. ....., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bering, C. N.

Beasley J. C.

Goodes
1 Co. , Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5754436O
2 4532

Number of medical cards herein O
Number of personal papers herein O

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. C. Crawley

Pvt., Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.*
Col. Bates' Command.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 186-4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave since last [illegible]

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Bunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

J. Stevens

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt J. C. Beasley

Capt. H. H. Goode's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Jan'y 65 Recruiting Capt. H.C. Barton

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th Bn. of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2d, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

Captain.

Beaubien, Oliver

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442402	19	
2	2477	20	
3	44400420	21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also E. G. Stuart

1

(Confederate.)

(5) | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas**

Lewis Blanchard

Cpl., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 14 1862

Where Martin

By whom Lt. Wightower

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Hirshfield

To what time (Aug.)

Present or absent Not stated 1862

Remarks: Enlisted as substitute for C. C. Thomas Dec. 20, 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Mark mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Oliver Benedict

Cpt., Co. F., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. to Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 23 1862

Where Marlin.

By whom T. P. Hightower.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom St. J. S. Hirshfield.

To what time Feb. 1 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Captured at Brashear, La., May 21, 1863. Paroled.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(562) Fred Snyder. Copyist.

(Confederate.)

VB.

Celine Baubin

Pvt. Co. B. Wallers Battn.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Captured in the Dept. of the Gulf.

Roll dated Grant's Island, off Mobile, Ala., May 30, 1863.

Paroled at Grant's Island, off Mobile, Ala., May 30, 1863.

Where captured Bayou Bacuf, La.

When captured May 2, 1863.

Remarks:

1

(2004)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt | Phillips Batt | Ta

Oliver Pelcambin

Pvt. C. B. Phillips Batt. C

Appears on a

List

of Paroled Prisoners in Camp at Demopolis, Ala., June 5, 1863, in charge of Major Henry C. Davis.

List dated ---

Not dated

---, 186 .

Where captured Bayou Bœuf

When captured ---

By whom paroled ---

May 2

---, 186 .

Remarks: ---

Book mark: ---

RB Duncan

Capt.

78

Beaver John

Goode's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5244 4339	20	
2	4401	21	
3	4445	22	
4	4472	23	
5	4508	24	
6	4554	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

L. Beaver

Pvt., Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Horse-[illegible] Co. July 13/64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

[signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Pvt', { Jno Beaver
Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Marine Dept. Houston Sept 12/64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Mdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(656) J. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Pvt J. Beaver

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mounted Dept. Houston Sept 12, 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. All unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1865.

(356)

J. H. Morris

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt Jno Beaver

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Sick. Houston Sept 12/64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1864.

(856)

J. Goode

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt J. Beaver

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Marine Dept. Houston Sept 12/64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863, an unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Bass's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated Marshall, Tex., Jan. 8, 1864.

J. Harris

Capt.

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Tex

B

Pvt. J. Beaver

Capt. H. H. Goode's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detd. Dec'd 12/64 Marine Dept.
Houston, Scaffolds

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's. Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Capt.

(66)

(Confederate)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

J. Beaver

Pvt. { Capt. H. H. Goode's Company, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detd. Orderly, 4th Marine Dept.

Houston, Indefinite

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the [illegible] or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2d, 1863, as an additional company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

Bucks 79 C

Goodes

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444423	11	
2		12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

G. Goode

Pvt. } Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on **Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave 15 days Sept 27

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An additional company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 26, 1865.

J. H. Waller Capt.

(956)

Behring, C. N.

Menard's

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bering, C. N.

Belcher R. 81

Co. 6, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442542	21	
2	2622	22	
3	2710	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

R. Belcher

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War

Valuation of horse $125.00; equipments $ 7.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As undesignated company, Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(966) W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

R. Belches

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $125 00; equipments $40 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's (Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 8, 1863.

Book mark:

(over) H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

R. Belcher

Pvt., Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirningfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent Present. 1862.

Remarks: Arms issued.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(562) H. H. Bozarth

Captain.

82

Bell James H

Dunn's Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444155	21
2	4177	22
3	4189	23
4	4252	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jas. O. Bell

24 { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Oct 28

Place Brazoria Co, Texas, 1864.

Remarks: Enlisted in Company

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As mentioned company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goodlet's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goodlet's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 22, 1865.

Capt.

"Confederate."

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..... , 186 .

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana. August 2, 1863, An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

(Signature)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

[illegible] { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Furloughed to March 1st [illegible] 64

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana, August 2, 1863, by Captain Menard's Company, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 30th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 24, 1864.

[illegible]

Capt'n.

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James H. Bell

Pvt. { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted to Jan. 6th, 1864.

Present.

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., M. Maj. and Adjt., dated March 28, 1863.

G. B. Dunn

Captain.

(668)

AGAM -O-cmd 17 October 1952

Mrs. Jesse J. Brooks
[illegible] Avenue M
Huntsville, Texas

The records show that James M. Daly, private, Captain W. F. Dunn's Company Cavalry, Colonel Baker's Command, which subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted 26 October 1863 in Brazoria County (Texas). The Company Return for December 1864 shows his absent "Furlough to Travis Co. 60 days from Nov 2 1864" and no later record of him has been found.

This collection of records is by no means complete and failure to find an entire record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

WM. E. BERGIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

Benthall J. G.

Menards

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444612	11	
2	4650	12	
3	4714	13	
4	4767	14	
5	4813	15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Burthall

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Details & Maj. Gen. Magruder
Q. M. Dept.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(666)

A. Mcrory
Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. G. Denthall

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.,*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order, Q. M.

Magruder's Old Div.

* The company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Booker's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(666)

All Brady

Comdg.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Pvt. Ben Hall

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: . 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order Maj. Gen Magruder Q.M. Dept.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Bowler's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

(886)

All Correct
Asst.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. G. Linthead

W. T., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Details by order Maj. Gen Magruder A.M.F.D.S.T.

*The company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

(655)

A. B. Menard

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt J C Benthall

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

A Q M Dept Mar 17. 64

Marquier

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company, by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(464) A Mabry

Captain.

benthall - J. C.

Capt. Menard's Co. Unat. Cav'y

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2287 page

Detail requested as Blacksmith

Dated - March 16 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE).

S. C. Benthall.

Pvt. Waller's Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 5, 1865.

Residence

CRESS

Copyist.

Benthall, J. C.

Minards formerly Andrew's Co

Tex Cav (Unattached)

List of detailed men - 4 names

Placed in Misc File 3/22/11

84

Bentick, J.

Menard's

1 Co. ——, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bentinck, John

Bentinck John

Menardi

/ Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50443548	20	
2	3689	21	
3	3812	22	
4	3905	23	
5	3925	24	
6	4806	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Blood Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Bentrick

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When ..... June 14, 1862.

Where ..... Clear Creek

By whom ..... H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When ..... June 14, 1862.

Where ..... Clear Creek

By whom ..... Capt Andrews

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 150/100; equipments $ 20/100

Remarks: .....

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (5th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex., and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Allsworth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

John Bantinck

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31. 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 14, 1862.

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31. 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) Andrews Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. J. Bennett *

Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above,
for Sept 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:
When
Where Galveston, June 14, 1862
By whom H B Andrews
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Cooke
To what time Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8427)

Asst Surg
Officer.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana, August 27, 1863. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's, and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment, in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., M. Ark. and Ark. dated March 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Jno Bentinck

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on **Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll** of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When June 14, 1862

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50

Signature

Remarks: Not entitled having enlisted June 14-1862

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Gooder's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

[888] Allready [illegible]

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Bentinck

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 14, 1862.

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 y.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 8th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 47, Trans. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

All Crosby

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Sgt J. Bentinck

Sgt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Wm. J. Patten

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captains Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company. [illegible] S. O. No. 87, Dept. [illegible] Capt. Albert [illegible] 1863.

[illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible] Adjutant

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. | Dep.

John Bentress

Pvt. Capt. Andrews Co. Mounted Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Feb. Int. Tertian

Admitted Sept. 16, 1863

Returned to duty Sept. 20, 1863

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks: , 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 190

(1865) R. A. Johnson Compiler.

8-6

Bergen, Ben

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burgen, Ben

Berry C. H.

Menardi

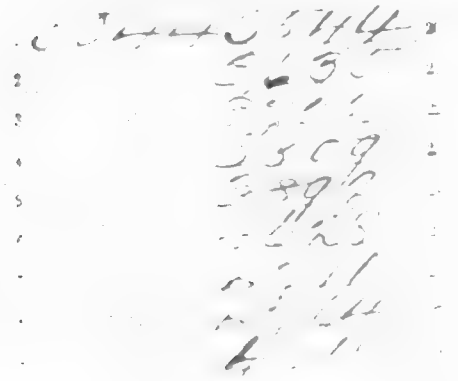
Co., Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS



Number of medical cards issued

Number of personal cards issued

Book Mass

See also

Bering W. H.

Memardi

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30445544	20
2	3695	21
3	3722	22
4	3809	23
5	3892	24
6	4628	25
7	4711	26
8	4764	27
9	4816	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C H Bearing

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers. *

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom H N Dooley

Mustered into service:

When May 26, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Capt Erole

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 150/100 ; equipments $ 30/100

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862, and unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Bassett's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Dept. East of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Allenby

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C H Behring

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.
for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862

Where Houston

By whom W W Doody

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed Feb 19, 63 Courier Q M Dept order Gen Scurry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

(642)

Allbrooks

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C H Behring

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862

Where Houston

By whom H N Pauly

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detached Feb 12. 63

Courier Q M Dept. or

Gen Scurry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana, August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex., and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(9427) Allensby Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C H Berin

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom W H Dooley

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive list given.

To what time Aug 29, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed Aug 1. 63
to Gen Luckett's order
General Scurry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (5th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(842) Allensby Corpl.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C H Baring †

Pt. , { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston

Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 13, 1862

Where Houston

By whom H H Dooley

Bounty, $ 50/100

Signature C C Baring

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(953) Allenby

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

6 6 Berns

Pt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.,*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by Brig. Gen. Scurry

Ord Sgt.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company I, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

19th or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry and was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862. As E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862. Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company. 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 47, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

(866)

Allonby Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. Bevins

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Details by order of Maj. Gen. Magruder Q.M. Dept.

All Crosby
Capt.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C H Berins

Pt , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Details by order of Maj Gen Magruder Q M Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(Sig.) A M Brooks Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C B Berry

Pt

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

AWOL Dec June 9. 64

Magruder

Allbrook Captain.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goodie's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goodie's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. M. & Ark., dated March 31, 1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

No. | Reg.

Charles Bearing

Pvt. Capt. Andrews Co. 2nd Mounted Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Endemic Int. Tertian

Admitted July 23, 1863.

Returned to duty ....., 186 .

Discharged from service ....., 186 .

Deserted Aug. 21, 1863.

Furloughed ....., 186 .

Died ....., 186 .

Remarks: On Louisiana street near Brunsters

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 176

K. A. Johnson
Capt. A.

(966)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Texas

C. Bering

Asst. Conscript

Appears on a Memoirs Cav

Report

of enlisted men detailed in Ordnance Depot, Dist. of Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona, at Houston, Texas, for November, 1864. Capt. H. T. Scott, Commanding.

Report dated

Not dated, 186 .

When detailed June 19, 1864.

How employed Carpenter

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. R. Dunnam

(864) 4475 Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of detailed soldiers on extra duty in Asst. Adjt. Gen'l's Office, 1st Brigade, 2d Division, at Houston, Texas,

for ---, 186 3

Enlisted:

When ---, 186 2

Where ---

By whom ---

Period ---

Last paid:

By whom ---

To what time ---, 186 3

Present or absent ---

Remarks: ---

Book mark: ---

(962)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | [illegible] | [illegible]

C. Behring

Reserve Corps

Appears on a Muster Co. Roll

Report

of detailed and employed men at the Ordnance Depot of Supplies at Houston. Texas, for the month of February, 1865.

Report dated

Not dated ---- 186 .

Residence Houston

Date of detail July 19, 1864.

By whose order Lt Magruder

Occupation Carpenter

Class 1st

Rate of pay per day. $ 5.00

Remarks: Permanent disability

Book mark:

(854) R. B. Duncan

4491 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Cav | 3d.

C. Behring

Pvt. Menard's Cav Co

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by Capt. E. W. Taylor, A. Q. M.,

during the month of Nov, 1864

Date of detail June 9, 1864

By whose order detailed Maj Gen Magruder

Occupation Carpenter

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Cav | Texas

C. H. Behning

Pvt. Menard's Cav. Co.

age 27 years

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, March 1, 1865, by Capt. E. W. Taylor, A. Q. M.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date of Detail Jany 9, 186 .

By whose order detailed

Maj Gen Magruder

Occupation Carpenter

Remarks:

Book mark:

(832) J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Engr. Texas

Ishat Perring

St. Andrews Scott Co.

Appears on a (Muster Roll)

Report

of enlisted men employed on extra duty in the Ordnance Dept., Houston, Texas.

Report dated Houston Tex. Oct. 22, 1863.

Time of detail Aug 12, 1863.

By whose orders employed Gen. H. R. Scurry

How employed Making ammunition & packing boxes.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(4854) R. P. Duncan

4478 Compiled

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. Texas

Lieut. [illegible]

Asst. Surgeon [illegible]

Appears on a Muster Roll

of detached soldiers in the employ of Capt. W. S. Good, Ordnance Office, Eastern Sub Dist. of Texas, at Houston, Texas.

for Sept. & Oct. Not dated, 1863

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.
Where Houston
By whom [illegible]
Period 3 years or war

Attached to Ord. Dept.:
When [illegible], 186[illegible]
How employed Laborer

Last paid:
By whom Maj. Harrison
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sgd) R. B. Duncan.

4514 Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. | Underwood's Co. Cav. Bn.

also [illegible]

C. H. Dessing

Pvt. Capt. Andrews' Regt. Unattd.

Appears on a Muster Roll

Muster Roll

of detached soldiers in the employ of Capt. W. S. Good, Ordnance Office, Eastern Sub Dist. of Texas, at Houston, Texas,

for July to Aug, 1863.

Not dated

Enlisted:

When May 16, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom H. H. Dooley

Period 3 years or war

Attached to Ord. Dept.:

When

How employed Carpenter 186 .

Last paid:

By whom Wm. Harrison

To what time August 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. B. Duncan

914 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Jan

C. H. Behring

Menard's Co. Unattached

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Jan. 1865.

Commissionnd officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed 186

Nature of service

Remarks: Present. Employed by Capt. E. W. Taylor A. Q. M. Chief. Clothing Bureau

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

Captain.

B (CONFEDERATE.)

C. H. Behring Tex

Private Menard's Regt. Cav.

Age ..... years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.,

for the month of Dec, , 1864

Commissionnd Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed June 9 1864.

By whose order employed Gen. Magruder

Nature of service Carpenter

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 268.

(Sd.) G. C. Thompson

Copyist.

Behring, Chas. H.

Andrews Co. Tex. Cav. (unattached)

Cav.

Buds 1st Cav

Office Clothing & Bureau
Houston Texas June 6. 1864

Capt E. M. Taylor

Requesting the detail of
C. H. Berning Capt
Mumford's Co. Mounted

Capt Mumford thinks
that the man Berning
applied for, [illegible]
a good part of his
time & that he has
in consequence been
detailed, & requests
with [illegible]

Detailed

Office of Clothing and Equipage Bureau,

Houston, Texas, June 6th 1864

Capt C McMason
A A Genl
Dist Texas N M & A
Hdqrs

Captain:

I would respectfully request the Detail of Private C H Bering Capt Menards, Cavalry, Unattached, as a Carpenter

I am Captain
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
E H Taylor
Capt & A C S
Chief of Bureau

H

Chas Behring

Andrews Matl Co.

Tex Car.

Ordnance Office
Houston Sept 9/63

Request of Capt
H B Scott, asst
Ord'ce Officer, to
have a furlough
detailed.

RECORD DIVISION

Detail made by
Special Order No —
Sept 9th 1863

Chief Q.M.'s Office
East Sub Dist of Texas
Houston Sept 9th 1863

Capt A. P. Mills
A A Gen'l

Captain

I would most respectfully request that Private H Schoning of Capt H B Andrews unattached Co. of Cavalry be detailed for extra duty in the Q.M.'s Department and he be ordered to report to this Office without delay. The said Schoning is a Carpenter, and his services are absolutely necessary in building Caissons &c. I would also state that Capt H Andrews is willing that the said Schoning should be so detailed.

Very respectfully
Your Obed't Serv't
E. T. Scott
Capt & Asst Q.M.

No. 218

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been exchanged by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Corps and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not henceforth serve in the Armies of the United States, in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

C. H. Berry

Sworn & Subscribed before me this 26th day of June 1865 at Galveston Texas

Pvt Sergeant Co. Waller's Texas Cavalry

55

Berlener B.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443441	20	
2	3521	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

D. Collins +

Pvt., { Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 27 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1862

Where Vermillion, La.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When Aug. 27, 1862.

Where Vermillion

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Valuation of horse, $90.00; equipments, $50.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(442) L. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

B. Berlew

Pvt., Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feby 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 27 1862.

Where Vernon

By whom Lt. Col. C. Waller

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hustfield

To what time Aug. 31 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged 25 Feby 1864.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th. or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Hook mark:

(442)

D A Boyd

Captain.

89

Bernardy A. D.

Menardi
Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5D44479	20	
2	48315	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A D Bermondy

Pvt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Details

by order of Maj Gen Magruder

F. M. Randolph Q M

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company, by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N.M. and Ark., dated March 26, 1865.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

A D Bernardy

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

A Q M Dept. July 21. 64

M Gruber

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

A to E. Company F was first organized as the 25th Texas Cavalry with five companies, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862, 8th, of Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Captain Goode's and An unidentified company. Captain Menard's Company were added from time Captain Dubin's Company. Captain Smith's Company, to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

(656)

A D Bernardy

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. D. Bernardy

Pvt. Menard's Unattached Co. Cav.

appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers, at Houston, Texas, by Henry Pendleton, Major and Q. M.,

during the month of Nov, 1864.

By whose order employed Maj Genl Magruder

Nature of service Receiving Clerk

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Dumas

Copyist.

(OS)

B (CONFEDERATE.)

A. D. Bernondy
Prvt. Menard's Whatley

Age ..... years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.,

for the month of Dec , 1864.

Commissionnd Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed 186

Maj. Gen'l. Magruder

Nature of service Receiving clerk

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

(Sgd) G. C. Thompson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | 1

Wm. D. Fernandez

Pvt. Menard Co.

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers, at Houston, Texas, by Henry Pendleton, Major and Q. M.,

during the month of Feb. 1865.

By whose order employed Maj Seal

Magruder

Nature of service Asst Clerk

Remarks:

Book mark:

(sig.) R. B. Duncan

4-63. Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. D. Bernondy

Tex

Private Manard's Unattached Co.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Jan. 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed Maj. Gen. Magruder 186

Nature of service Receiving clerk

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. D. Duncanby
Pvt. Monroe Co. Hall's Regt.

Appears on a

List

of enlisted men on extra duty, and report of persons and articles employed and hired at Houston, Texas, during the month of March, 1865.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

By whose order employed Maj. Gen. J. G. Walker

Remarks: Application made for detachment as Courier Regt.

Book mark:

(832) A. D. Duncan

4477 Copyist.

Berry, Joseph

Co. I, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

P.K.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

1038

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,
this 5th day of July 1865.

Joseph Berry
Pvt C S I Walkers Tex Cav

Harris Co Texas

Bigner John A.

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442864	20	
2	2093	21	
3	3015	22	
4	3088	23	
5	1776	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John A. Dignen

Pvt., { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller, June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Kempstead.

By whom Maj. E. Waller.

Period 3 yrs or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse $175.00; equipments $30.00

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Hamilton
Capt.

(over)

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Bigner,

Pvt., { Capt. William M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jo July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When April 25, 186 .

Where Victoria Co.

By whom W. M. Blair.

Mustered into service:

When August, 186 .

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $175 100; equipments $25 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Van Scott,

Captain.

(942)

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. A. Bigner,

Cpl, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 25, 1862.

Where Victoria Co.

By whom H. M. Blain.

Period 3 years or W.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Rushfield.

To what time Aug 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse lost.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(over) W. Kearsley,

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. A. Bigner,

Pvt, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Febry 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr 10, 1862

Where Victoria

By whom Lieut Reed.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Kirkfield.

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 24, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) W. Kaufcott, Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. E. A. Bigner, Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 125

Equipments 25

Arms —

Total 150

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

(Sig.) J. Capt.

Copyist.

Blair William M.

Co. D, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

captain	captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442849	11
2	2918	12
3	3000	13
4	3075	14
5	1503	15
6	1768	16
7	1888	17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29
20		30

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Wm. M. Blair

Capt. { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller, June 20, 1862

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862

Where Kempsteado

By whom Maj. E. Waller.

Period 3 years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse $300 300 300 100; equipments $50 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1863, for unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Bass, Scott.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Private, Wm. M. Blair,

Capt., { Capt. William M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When ....., 1862.

Where Austin

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When .....

Where Hempstead, May 14th, 1862.

By whom E. Waller, Jr.

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

....., 186 .

Valuation of horse $300 100; equipments $50 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company subsequently became Company D. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Eighth Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

W. Hawkins

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. M. Blair,

Capt., Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 1, 1862

Where Houston.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Kuykendall.

To what time Aug 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(562) W. Has. Scott,

Copyist.

B (Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. M. Blair,

Capt, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feby 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 14 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom Col E. Waller.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Kirkfield D. M.

To what time

Present or absent Absent. 186 .

Remarks: Recruiting

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

(842) W Kearsett

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. M. Blair

Capt., Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Lt. Col. Waller's Battalion Texas Vol. Cavalry, Green's Brigade, Green's Division.

Roster dated Virginia Point Feb. 20, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } May 14, 1862.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: On recruiting service.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

(648) T. Cary

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Wm. Blair

Capt., Co. D, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse	300
Equipments	50
Arms	—
Total	350

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

(862) J. Claud

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. M. Blair

Capt., Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated Not dated, 186 .

Date of appointment May 14, 1862.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Capt

Copyist.

N.41 Abstract G. 2d Qr 1862.

Requisition for Forage

Private Horses.

of Capt Blairs Co Mullen Regt

Issued 16th May 1862.

2 Lt Col

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 60 Horses and ~~Mules~~, in the service of the ~~STATE OF TEXAS~~ Confederate States Col Wallers Regiment for 6 days, commencing the 16th day of May 1862, and ending the 21st day of May 1862

DATE OF REQUISITION.	NUMBER OF HORSES.	NUMBER OF MULES.	TOTAL NUMBER.	NUMBER OF DAYS.	NUMBER OF RATIONS.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Bushels of Corn.	Bushels of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	REMARKS.
May 16 to 21st	60	—	60	6360	12	—	—	—		4320	—	—	—	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

W M Blair
Captain Commanding Company
~~TEXAS MOUNTED RANGERS.~~

Received at Harrisburgh Texas on the 16th day of May 1862
of Capt W M Blair A Quartermaster Texas Mounted ~~Rangers~~ Cavalry
Four Thousand three hundred & Twenty bushels of Corn,
bushels of Oats,
pounds of Hay, and
pounds of Fodder,
in full of the above requisition.

Wallers Co

W M Blair
(Signed Duplicate.) ~~TEXAS MOUNTED RANGERS.~~ Captain Commanding Company

No 38 Abstract 2d Qr 1862.

Requisition for Stationary

Capt N. M. Blair Co

Waller Regt Vol Cavy

Issued to 30th June 1862

2nd 18

Requisition for Stationary for Capt Wm M Blair of Col B Mullers Regt Texas Vol Cavalry at Camp Hebert Texas for the quarter comencing on the 1st of April 1862 and ending on the 30th of June 1862.

	2v Letter Paper	2v Cap Paper	2v Envelope Paper	Wafers 2y	Steel Pens	Penholders	Bot Ink		
	2	3	1/2	1/2	36	2	1		

I certify that the above requisition is correct and just. and that I have not drawn stationary for any part of the time Charged.

W M Blair
Capt Commanding Co

Received at Hempstead Texas May 18th 1862 of Capt & A Maintin A A G on C S Army. Two quires Letter Paper Three quires Cap Paper. a half quire Envelope Paper a half G Wafers Twenty Steel Pens Two Penholders and One Bot Ink in full of the above requisition

W M Blair
Capt Commanding Co
Mullers Regt Cavy

No 42 Abstract G. 2d Qr 1862.

Requisition for Forage

Private Horses

Capt W Mc Blairs Co

Maj Wallen Batn Cavy

Issued 21st May 1862.

2 Ley Cav

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Dat b Horses and Mules, in the service of the ~~STATE OF TEXAS~~ Confederate States for 10 days, commencing the 21st day of May 1862, and ending the 31st day of May 1862

DATE OF REQUISITION.	NUMBER OF HORSES.	NUMBER OF MULES.	TOTAL NUMBER.	NUMBER OF DAYS.	NUMBER OF RATIONS.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
						Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Bushels of Corn.	Bushels of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	
	60	×	60	10	600	12	×	×	×	7920				

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

W McBlair
Captain ~~Commanding~~ Co
~~TEXAS MOUNTED RANGERS.~~

~~Received at~~ Hempstead Texas on the 21st day of May 1862
of Capt T N Winter Quartermaster Texas ~~Mounted Rangers~~ Cavalry
~~Seven thousand nine hundred and twenty~~ Corn of Corn, ... bushels of Oats,
..... pounds of Hay, and ..... pounds of Fodder,
in full of the above requisition.

W McBlair
Captain ~~Commanding~~ Co
~~TEXAS MOUNTED RANGERS.~~

(Signed Duplicates)

Captain
Wm. M. Blair
Maj. Wallers Batt
Tex. Vol. Cavly.

$77.94/100

No 14

Capt. Wm. M. Blair
Maj. Wallers Batt. Tex Vol. Cavly

To the Confederate States

For provisions purchased of Capt. J. A. Muller, Asst Commissary of Subsistence C. S. Army, at Hempstead Texas, during the Months of June 1862, to the Amount of

$ 77.94/100

Seventy Seven dollars and ninty four cents

I certify that the above is correct and just, and that I have not paid the Account.

(Duplicate)

W M. Blair Captain
Maj. Wallers Battalion

Voucher No. 15

Paid the 25th day of Nov 1862

To Lt Chas Catt C.D.

Watkins Battl C.S.

From the 1st day of Oct 1862

To the 31st day of Oct 1862

Pay, - - $ 140

Forage, -

Amount, $ 140

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Capt Winston Hatcher

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
For—	Aug 1st	~~Nov 1st~~ Oct 31/62	1		140		$140.00		
For myself.									
For ___ year's service.									
Pledge for ___ horses.									
							$140		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Lieut Jno A Penick Asst Q M Gen

and to the 24th day of September 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Burr Harrison Treasurer One Hundred and forty ——— Dollars

this 5th day of November 1862

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 140

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 140

(Signed Duplicate.)

Capt & C S

Boddeker, William

Myers's
Co. , Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bodeker, William

+ 93

Bodeker William

Menards

, Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443551	11
2	3642	12
3	3728	13
4	3816	14
5	3897	15
6	4794	16
7	4871	17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Blank Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

3 Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm Goodeker

Pvt. { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where Houston May 7, 1862.

By whom H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When

Where Houston May 26, 1862.

By whom Capt Drake

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 75.00 ; equipments $ 35.00

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N Mex and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(7621) Copyist.

(Confederate)

3 Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Wm Bodcher

Pvt. | Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31. 1862 to Feb 28 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31. 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, captaincy made and Captain Dunn's company, Captain Menard's, captaincy were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to the organization. Company, Captain Goode's company, was transferred to the organization. Hidgra Dist of Tex & Mex and Ariz. dated March 20, 1865 by S. O. No 87.

Book mark:

(642) Ell Crosby

Capt. Co.

(Confederate.)

B Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H. W. Budderer

Pvt. { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co, Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 186 3

Enlisted:

When May 7, 186 2

Where Newport

By whom W B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(562) Allsworth
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm Bodcleer

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 7, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Heard's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67., Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(842) Allen Crosby
Print

B (Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Wm Bodeker

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 7, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50 100

Signature Wm Bodeker

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, Captain Menard, Captain Goode's and an unidentified company, Captain Smith's Company, Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 47, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(968) Albany (Copy)

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Wm P. Goodlett

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order Maj. Gen. Magruder Q. Wilkes

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2d, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(866) A. A. Gen.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

H Boudeleau

A-4, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

AQM Regt July 9. 64

Mayzuglen

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 22, 1863, as an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Allbrooks

Captain.

(656)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Cav | Tex

W. Boddeker

Co. Menards Cav Co

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by Capt. E. W. Taylor, A. Q. M.,

during the month of Nov, 1864

Date of detail July 9, 1864

By whose order detailed Maj Gen Magruder

Occupation Spinner

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(653) 4518

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm Bodeker

Menard's Unattached Coms Co.

Age .. years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Jan. 1865.

Commissionnd officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed 186 .

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks: Present, Employed by Capt. C. W. Taylor a. q. m. Chf. Clothing Bureau

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

Copyist.

B (CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. Boddeker
Private Menard's Cav. Co.

Age
years.

Return
of Post of Houston, Texas.,
for the month of Dec, , 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed July 9 1864.

By whose order employed Gen. Magruder

Nature of service Spinner and Weaver

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

(Sd.) G. C. Thompson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Car Dept

B

Wm Bodeker

Pvt Menards Car Co

age 20 yrs

Appears on a Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, March 1, 1865, by Capt. E. W. Taylor, A. Q. M.

Roll dated Not dated, 186

Date of Detail Dec 26, 1864

By whose order detailed Maj Gen Walker

Occupation Spinner

Remarks:

Book mark:

(663) J. B. Hyatt Comm.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 136

Paid the 1st day of July 1864

Private Wm Brocklesby

Insurrection Cavalry Co

$39 44 Dollars.

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of William Bordeaux
a Private of Co. A of Company 1st Lt. A.B. Maynard's Co. Cavalry Regiment Texas Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Feet	Inches	Where Born: State or Country	Town or County	Occupation	Enlisted. When	Where	By Whom	Period	Last Paid. By whom	To what Time	BOUNTY. PAID.	DUE
William Bordeaux	Private	20	Hazel	Light	Light	5	8	Germany	Hesse Cassel	Farmer	Mch 1st 62	Houston Texas	W.B. Stewart	3 years or War	Capt McCrohan	Feb 28th 63	$50	

REMARKS: Paid $50 to 2 M. Left Company to report to Capt. Taylor July 2 1864 Granted 40 days Furlough Appointment as Courier for Clothing to Dec 7th 1862. 1862 1 Pr Pants 6.00 March 1863 1 Shirt 3.00 1 Pr Pants 9.00 1 Pr Shoes 6.00 May 7th 1863 1 Shirt 3.00 1 Pr Drawers 3.00 1 Pr Pants 9.00 1 Pr Shoes 6.00 1 Hat 5.00 Nov May 7th 1863 1 Blanket 7.00 Sept 2nd 1863 1 Jacket 12.00 Total $72.50

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of Lt. A.B. Maynard's Cavalry Co. Columbia Brazoria Co. Texas. Signed: A.B. Maynard Capt. Co. A. July 18th 1864 Capt. Co. A Cavalry Company

The Confederate States,

To William Bordeaux Dr.

1864			
June 30th	For pay from 30th of April, 1863, to 30th of June 1864, being 14 months and ____ days, at $ 12.00 per month,		168.00
	For use of Horse and Arms, 427 days, at 40 cts. per day,		170.80
	For Clothing allowance, Drawers, Vest, Hat & Coat 1863		136.13
	For ____		
	Amount,	$	474.93
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn, in kind		70.52
	Balance paid,	$	372.41

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this Eleventh day of July 1864

Wm Clarke
CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED at Navasota Texas, this Eleventh day of July, 1864, of Capt. Wm Clarke, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Three Hundred and seventy two Dollars and forty one Cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS: E.R. Wells
L. Toadvine (Signed Duplicates.) William Bordeaux

Detailed

Office Chf Bureau
Houston July 7. 1864

Capt E M Taylor.

Requesting the Consent of
Capt Menard for detail
of Wm Boddeker

Respectfully forwarded
to Lt Col Samuels asst
Dist Head quarters.
Requesting that the Detail
be made of Wm Boddeker
Capt Menards Co. as
Spinner & Weaver.
Lieut Col Samuels
E M Taylor
Capt & A.A.G.
Chf of Bureau

Hd Qrs Dist of Texas &c
Houston July 9th 64
Respectfully referred to Comdg
Officer Capt Menards Co Regt
Mounted
By Command of
Brig Genl Magruder
Chief of Staff

CIVIL WAR DIVISION, CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES, WAR DEPARTMENT

Office Ch Bureau Genl
July 7th 1864

Capt Menard

Comdg Natchd & Cw Co

Captain.

I would respectfully request your consent to the Detail of Pvt Bodeker a Private in your Co a Spanish Veteran

Your Captain

Very Respectfully

Your Obt Servt

E W Taylor

Capt & A.D.C.

I have no objection to the detailing of Private W Bodeker.

A Mouton

Lt Col & Comdg Cr

No. 127

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Western Department, having been exchanged by General E. Kirby Smith, C.S.A. Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. Curtis, U.S.A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

H. C. Boldeken
Pvt. Texas Cavalry

Done at Helena Ark
this 4th day of July 1863

Bolger P. M.

Co. E. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442543	20	
2	2623	21	
3	2934	22	
4	3016	23	
5	3096	24	
6	1804	25	
7	48692953	26	
8	44340434	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

S. Bridger †

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Valuation of horse $150.00; equipments $ 30.00

NOTE: "From Austin City, Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(685) W. H. Bizzarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

P. Bolger

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3

Where Hempd., 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $150 00; equipments $30 00

Remarks: Transferd to Capt. Blair's Co. May 14/62.

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's (Captain Goode's) and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(over) W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C H Rudgers, Pvt.

Capt. William M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Co. July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead, Tex.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead, Tex.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $160 100; equipments $30 100

Remarks: Transferred from Capt McLaden's Co May 14. 62

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(842) W H H Cobb, Capt. Comd.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

O. N. Bolger,
Sgt, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 3 1862.
Where Kennpsteads
By whom E. Waller Jr.
Period 3 years or Dur.

Last paid:
By whom J. S. Rushfield
To what time Aug 1

Present or absent Absent, 186 .

Remarks: Horse saved,
Taken prisoner.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(562) W. Hear Scott,
Captain.

(Confederate.)

P | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

C. M. Bolger,

Pvt, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Feby 29 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 14 1862.

Where Kempstead.

By whom Capt Blair.

Period 3yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Kerrohfield.

To what time Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks: Detailed in the Brigade Commissary.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Book mark:

(9462) W. Hoag Scott.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

P. Bolger

....., Co. F, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse —

Equipments 30

Arms —

Total 30

Remarks: Prisoner.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark

(652) Mary

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

List

of prisoners on board U. S. prison ship Algerine.

List dated Provost Marshal's Office, New Orleans,
Oct. 5, 1862.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

(Name)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Walker's Div.

B Co Texas

P. N. Bolger

Pr. C. D. 1st. Cav.

Residence Hempstead, Tex

Appears on a monthly

Return

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by Lieut. L. E. Quigley, Provost Marshal Post of Hempstead, Texas, in the month of August, 1865.

Return dated Aug 31 1865

Date Aug 1, 186

No. of parole 1

Remarks:

1

(954)

B. J. C. Dennis

Capt.

Rodgers. P. N.

PH. C. M. 16 Jan. 25

COURT MARTIAL OF —

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

W. T. Gilmore

16 Jan

95

Bolger, P. M.

Co. E-D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bolger, P. M.

Bolling, R. R.

Co. O, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.
(Confederate.)

Private | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bowling, Robert R.

96

Bolliner, B.

Co. F., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Berliner, B.

Boone, H. H.

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442852	11	
2	2921	12	
3	3003	13	
4	1902	14	
5	1577	15	
6	1891	16	
7	1874	17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Co. H, Regt. Waller's Cav.

2 Lt. ..., { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller, June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 1862.

Where Hempstead, ..., 186 .

By whom Maj. E. Waller.

Period 3 years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 380

Valuation of horse $ 75.00 ; equipments $ 45.00

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks: Adjutant.

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. This regt. was first organized as the 18th Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goodall's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texian Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, with Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 9, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 9, 1865.

Book mark:

(555) M. Kerr, Asst. Adjt. Gen.

(Confederate.)

P | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

H. H. Roane,

Lieut., { Capt. William M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 6 July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr 1, 186 .

Where Hempstead, ...

By whom E. Waller Jr .....

Mustered into service:

When Apr 1, 186 .

Where Hempstead, ...

By whom E. Waller Jr. .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

Valuation of horse $300; equipments $75 100, 186 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(642) W. H. Haworth.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

F. H. Boone,

Lt, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Augt to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct 25 1862.

Where Victoria Co

By whom W. M. Blair.

Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S Hershfield.

To what time Augt 1 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Elected Major of the Battalion Augt 1862. Name appears on Muster Roll of Comd Signs certificate as Maj Comdg Battn & Duty Inspector & Musty officer

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(562) W. Harwell

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

H. H. Boone,

Major, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, Aug. 28, 1862.

Station Not stated

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks: Wounded Sept. 29, '63, unable for duty

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 18, 1865.

Book mark:

J. Caul

(Muster) Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

H. H. Boone,

Maj., Co....., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Lt. Col. Waller's Battalion Texas Vol. Cavalry, Green's Brigade, Green's Division.

Roster dated Virginia Point Feb. 20, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } Aug. 28, 1862.

If appointed, by whom .....

Remarks: Wounded Sept. 29, '63, unable for duty.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1865.

Book mark:

J. Kay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

H. H. Boone

2nd Lt., Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

Not dated

Date of appointment , 186 .

Remarks: adjutant. , 186 .

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark.

(854) J. Carr

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

H. H. Boone

adjt., Co ....., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date of appointment apl. 1, 1862.

Remarks: .....

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Bayl

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 13 Bgde Mtd Tex

A. N. Brane

May 13 Bdn Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 308

(635) West Dalhoff

Write nothing above this line.

Telegram Adjt Gen, U.S. Mounted Cavy
Galveston Aug. 27, 1864

General Orders
No 63

III Major H.K. Bowers, P.A.C.S. is hereby assigned to duty as Commandant of Negro Labor in the Dept of Tex. N.O. & Texas. He will make his Hdqrs at Houston, Tex.

By command of Brig Gen P.O. Hebert

A.C. Jones
Ch of Staff.

From order or file with
Order Dept Tex N.O. & Texas
(Initial)

Write nothing above this line.

H. H. Boone

Major & Commandant
of Negro Labor
District Tampa & Key West Florida
Dept.

Aug. 24. 1864 - Assigned as above
(By Col. Asst. Insp. Gen. & Chief of Negro Labor)

Transmitted
August 2d /64

Maj HH Boone

Volunteer Service

Lieutenant to appear
as witness for Court
Martial.

Hempstead ... 2d 1864

Col A. G. Forno

A.A. Genl of [illegible]

Houston ...

Colonel

... your official letter of the 20th ultimo
... to my bed side at the ... of your
... hospital ... so far to be well enough to
... Houston where I could confer with you upon
... subject of your ... and my health permitting, and
... Surgeon ... official duties would warrant, I would be
... willing to ... in the proposition suggested. Do you
... Major General would
... to that ... officer ... able to perform
... duties ... which it would be ...
... respectfully

Your ... Col. Very Respy
Your Obt Servt
H. H. Bowen
Major ...

Voucher No. 1

Paid from the 5th day of March 1862

Lt Col Thos Hagan

Asst Qr Mr U.S.

From the 1st day of Sept 1861

To the 31st day of October 1861

$ 234

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To W. H. H. Davis Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay of Major	Sept 1st 1862	31st Dec 1862	2	00	162	00	324	00	
For myself, as Lt Major of 1st Cal Battalion Rifles from [illegible] For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							$324	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Lt J. S. Hinchfield A.A.G. No. 165 from July 1862 to the 31st day of September 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lt J. S. Hinchfield A.A.G. No. 165 this 7th day of February 1863, the sum of Three hundred & twenty four (324.00) Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $324.00

Forage, --

Amount, $324.00

(Signed Duplicates)

W. H. H. Davis
Major of
1st Cal Battalion Rifles

Voucher, No. 291

Paid the 6th day of Dec 186 4

Maj. H. H. Borne

Hallums Cav. Batt'n C. S.

From the 1st day of April 186 4

To the 31st day of March 186 4

Pay, ... $324.00

To .... years' service, _____

Forage, _____

Amount, $ _____

$ 324.00

Texas

The Confederate States,

To Maj W H Thompson Quarters Cav Dept

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself									
For myself for ... year's service.	1 Nov 31		2	—	162	00	324	00	
Forage—									
For ... horses									

$324 00

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt W. P. Lt ... and to the 31st Oct day of

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received on Maj Thompson Harrison Chf Payments this 8th day of December, 1864, the sum of Three Hundred and twenty four Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay ... $324 00
To ... years service ...
Forage ...
Amount ... $324 00

(Signed Duplicates)

W. H. Thompson
Maj & Chief of Quarters Cav Dept
Lieut U. S. Army

PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 10th 1865.

I certify that I have this day paid Major Gen'l N. P. Banks

Waller's Battalion Engineer Corps Texas Cavalry from March 1st

to the March 31st 1865

1 Month $162 —

Wm. Ker
Capt & A.Q.M.

Hempstead May 14th 1864

Maj. H. H. Boone

Requests to be relieved from duty.

Order issued May 16/64

RECORD DIVISION
REB

99

Bogquet, J. V.

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bougquet, J. V.

Barden, Milam

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441932	20	
2	2017	21	
3	2104	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5
Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

William Fowler

Pvt. { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 186 .

Where Beaufort

By whom E Waller jr

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 165

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

E B Wait

(856) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

[illegible] Fowler

Co. [illegible], { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enrolled:

When [illegible] May [illegible], 1862.

Where Richmond

By whom [illegible]

Mustered into service:

When [illegible] May [illegible]

Where, &c. [illegible], 186[illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $ [illegible]100, equipment $ [illegible]100

Remarks.

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 27, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

William Bartlett

Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. & Oct 1

Enlisted: 186 2.

Where Bivouac

By whom E Waller Jr

Period 3 mos

Last paid

By whom E. J. Burkhart

To what time Aug 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Wounded at Battle of Bayou Bourbeau Nov 3rd 1863

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

(9421) J. B. Wall Captain.

Boren William A.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044253	20	
2	2326	21	
3	2476	22	
4	2401	23	
5	1681	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Born Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. L. Powell

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 186 .

Where Huntsville

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Capt.

(655)

(Confederate.)

P. Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. A. [illegible]

Co. E, Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 28 to Aug. 1, 1862

Enrolled:

When Apr. 17, 1862.

Where Harrison,

By whom Thos. P. Hightower

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 28, 1862.

Where Hempstead,

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $200 00; equipments $35 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

G. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. M. Evans.

Pvt., Co. G., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 14 1862.

Where Marlin.

By whom C. C. Hightower.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Hirshfield.

To what time July 1 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Wounded last in battle at Brashear City, Sept. 1, 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

(4422)

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Wm. L. Moore,

Pvt., Co. F, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 23, 1862.

Where Marlin.

By whom J. D. Nightower.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom H. J. A. Birdsfield.

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1865

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(662) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

G. A. Boren

Pvt. , Co. 13, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated , 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 200

Equipments 35

Arms —

Total 235

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as an unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark

J. Kay

Copyist.

Bostick James H.

Co. -, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant / 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44330750	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Extra Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Pvt

Pvt Jas. H. Bostick
Lt. Waller's Pvt. Cav.
Residence Austin Co. Tex

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated Sept 1st 1865

Date of parole Sept 1st 1865

No. of parole 100

Remarks:

Number of men: 1

B. J. G. Jenapp
Copyist

(882)

103

Bostick, J. H.

Co. 6, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442544	21
2	2624	22
3	2711	23
4	2791	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. N. Bostwick †

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War.

Valuation of horse $275.00; equipments $ 50.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(888) W. H. Bozarth
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. W. Bostick

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Helmpd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3

Where Helmpd. , 1862

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $275 00; equipments $ 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. W. Bostick

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse killed.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's, and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Hawk mark:

(1863) W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. N. Bostick

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Col. Ed. Waller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hairshfield

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 66, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

104

Bostwick, J. W.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bostick, J. W.

105

Boulger, P. M.

Co. C-D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bolger, P. M.

106

Boulware R. H.

Menard's Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50744824	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

R H Boulware

Pt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

A G M Dept Aug 14. 64

Waller

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Tevis's Company, were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Allen Capt. Comdg.

(866)

No. 662

I, the undersigned Parolee of Va. belonging to the Army of the Trans-Miss. Department, having been ascertained by General E. Kirby Smith C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Miss., do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

R H Boulware 1st Lt

Witness: Fernando Wallace Reg
T & Cavalry

Done at Bonnelton Ark.
this 26th day of June 1865

By order

107

Bounce, David

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bunce, David

108

Bouquet J. E.

Co. a, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441928	20	
2	2101	21	
3	2013	22	
4	2185	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

3 (Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

S. T. Bonquet

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 18, 186 .

Where Pumpkinvine

By whom E Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Book mark:

(885) 46 Wat

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. V. Brent

Pvt, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 To Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 3 1862.

Where Victoria

By whom J. J. Turner

Period 3 Years or War

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Kirkpatrick

To what time Aug 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse Issued

Name appears on Col "Flanns Regt" as J. V. Bryant

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

(642) G. O. Hart

Captain.

(Confederate.)

3 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

[illegible] Sergt

Co. [illegible], { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Aug 20, 1862.

Enrolled:

When [illegible] 3, 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Mustered into service:

When [illegible] 18, 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. J. Brant

Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 18 1862.

Where Simpleton

By whom E Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Thos Kirkland

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 81, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) G. D. West

Captain.

B | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

J. V. Bougnet (Bauguet)

, Co. A , Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

, 186 .

Place of enlistment Lavaca

Miles 170

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

Bouquet, J. H.

Co. A. Hall's Reg't 54 Va Cavly

(Confederate.)

1

Inclosures.

l Cards	Final Statements
ial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
L. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
riptive Lists	Orders
harge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
listment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
asualty Sheet	Med. Examination
onfinement	Misc. Information
ontracts	Pay or Clothing
eath or Effects	Personal Reports
esertion	Rank
ischarge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
ischarge from Service	Transportation

Regiment [illegible]

Letters

Fallen Regt Serg C

Prisoners of War

No. 30

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **Parole of Honor**, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enimies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Port Lavaca, Texas
this 1st day of July, 1865.

J. V. Bouquet
Company A, Walker's
Regt Texas Cavalry

J. H. Caruth
1st Lt 7th U.S.C.S.
Asst Provost

109

Bowen, W. A.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Boren, William A.

Bowers B. F.

Co. 6, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044254 5	19	
2	2625	20	
3	2712	21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Bowers

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Valuation of horse $250.00; equipments $30.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Trans. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

VB | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

V. F. Bowers

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Valuation of horse $250 100; equipments $30 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. All unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sig.) W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

B. F. Bowers

Sgt., Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Hempstead 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirschfield.

To what time Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: None since last.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

(642) W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

Circuit Court
Abbeville District Sept 1862

Jno. H. Wilson

vs.

Paid Sept 1862.

Required to be sustained
by affidavit or
Sub Voucher

2 Mch (C)

The Conf States of America

To B F Bowers

1862

Dec 6th For services for self & horse while on detached Service as Commissary at Franklin by order of Brig Genl A Mouton from Nov 27th to Dec 6th being 10 days at $2.50 per day ... $25.00

I certify that the above account is correct & just and that the services were rendered as stated above and that I have actually incurred the above expenses.

B F Bowers
Co C Waller Battl.

Major A P Landis C.S.A. Chief Commissary will pay the above Amt.

Received Camp Island La October 11th 1862 of Major A P Landis C.S.A. the sum of Twenty Five Dollars in full of the above account

B F Bowers
Co C Waller Battl

(Indorsed on Duplicate)

Bowling Robert R.

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 2863	11
2	2981	12
3	3014	13
4	3177	14
5	1595	15
6	1769	16
7	14 7 2 4 2 0 6 7	17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Robt. P. Bowling,

Cpl., { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Kempstead.

By whom Maj. E. Waller.

Period 3 yrs or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse $150 100; equipments $30 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 8, 1863, an unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

W. Kan. Scott

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

G. P. Rolling †

Pvt., { Capt. William M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr 25, 186 .

Where Victoria Co.

By whom W. M. Blair

Mustered into service:

When May 1st, 186 .

Where Crumpstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $200 100; equipments $50 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(over)

W. Kaufeldt,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas**

C. A. Colling, Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 25

Where Victoria Co. 1862

By whom W. M. Blair.

Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Houghfield.

To what time Aug 1

Present or absent Present,

Remarks: Horse lost. Elected Jr 2d Lieut 1st Bn 1st Miss Cav Aug 1862. Has not been paid as private. 2 horses lost.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 5, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(over) W. Kan Copts

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

R. R. Rolling,

2d Lt., Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feby 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom Capt Blair.

Period 3 years,

Last paid:

By whom Haushfield A. M.

To what time

Present or absent Absent, .186 .

Remarks: In charge of the detail with the wagon, by order Jno Magruder,

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 5, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

Book mark:

W. Kay Scott,

Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

R. R. Bolling

2nd Lt., Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Lt. Col. Waller's Battalion Texas Vol. Cavalry, Green's Brigade, Green's Division.

Roster dated Virginia Point Feb. 20, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } Oct. 26, 1863.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: Wounded Sept. 17 '63, unable for duty.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. Caul

(648)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

R. E. Bolling

2d Lt., Co. D, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 200, 250

Equipments 50

Arms —

Total 500

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark

L. Bayl

(903) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Walkers Cav. |

R. R. Bullard

2 Lt. Walkers Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 19th Army Corps and U. S. Forces.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Barnes Bridge

When captured Oct. 24, 1863.

Remarks: Wounded and released by Capt Baker

Number of roll:

1 sheet 2

Initials (copy) W. H. Collins

No 10 Voucher to Abstract of
disbursements on account of
Contingencies 6
3d Quarter August 1862
R R Belling 1 6th

The Confederate States
To A. A. Bolling

1862			
Aug.	27	For Commutation of Rations while on Private Hospital from 21st July 1862 to 17th of August 62 22 days @ 75 per day	16 50

I certify on honor that Private A A Bolling Co D Battalion Regt Vol. Cavalry being too unwell to continue on the march was placed by me in Private Hospital until the has sufficiently recovered to resume the march and that the above account is correct and just he not having drawn the proper Rations in Kind

R C Watson
Assistant Surgeon

Lieut Jno. S Bucksfield a a A. C. S Army you will pay the above account agreeable to Requisition dated Hd Quarters Camp Tra La. Aug. 27th 1862

Wallace Jr
Major Commdg Battalion

Received at Camp Tra, La of Lieut Jno. S Bucksfield a a A. Conf S. Army the Sum of Sixteen Dollars and Fifty Cents in full of the above account

(Duplicate)

A A Bolling

Voucher No. 14.

Paid the 6th day of June 1862

R. A. Rolling 2d Lieut

Co D Rolling Mill C. S.

From the 1st day of Sept 1862

To the 31st day of October 1862

Pay - - $ 180

Forage -

Amount $180.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To R. R. Bolling Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself,	Aug 1st 1862	Oct 31st			90		180	00	
For ___ year's service,									
Forage for ___ horses,									
							$		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Lieut Jno. S. Hankins A. A. G. 2d Walker's Brig. Reserve Cavalry Vol — and to the 31st day of August 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lieut Jno. S. Hankins A. A. G. W. Walker's Brig. — Dollars, to the amount of one hundred and Eighty

this 5th day of November

being the amount in full of said account.

R R Bolling
2d Jr. Lieutenant & A.D.C.
Col Walker's Battalion R. M. S.

Pay, - - - - $

Forage, - - -

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicate)

No. 5

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department having been surrendered by Major Gen. E. K. Smith C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authorities of the Government of the United States.

R. R. Ballinger

Done at Port Lavaca Texas
this 7th day of July 1865.

R R Ballinger
2nd Lt Co D
Wallis Regt T.C.

Wm Cahill
Lieut 7th C
Apt [illegible]

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities; as long as he observes his Parole, and the laws in force where he resides:

Wm Cahill
Lt 7th T.C.
Apt. Provost Marshall
Lavaca, Texas

712

Bowman A.

Menardé

1 Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443552	20	
2	3627	21	
3	3714	22	
4	3801	23	
5	3898	24	
6	4696	25	
7	4751	26	
8	4805	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A Bowman

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 49 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When ..... May 12, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom H H Dowley

Mustered into service:

When ..... May 26, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom ...

To what time

....., 186 .

Valuation of horse $150.00; equipments $22.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as an unidentified company. Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Allsworth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

A Bowman

Farrier { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom H N Doody

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed Farrier vice H B Muldon ret'd Nov 20, 62

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Infantry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Subsis. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(1862) Allen Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

A Bowman

Farrier, { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom W H Dooly

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 5th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's (Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 47, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

(5427) Allsworth

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

A Bowman

Jarvis, { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30th-Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Wm Cooke

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A, B & E Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) Allen Cody Texas

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

A Bowman

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on **Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll** of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 12, 1862

Where Houston

By whom H N Dooley

Bounty, $ 50 100

Signature A Bowman

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, Captain Menard's Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, Captain Dunn's Company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goodie's and an unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goodie's and these to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goodie's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(Sig.) Allbright Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Bowman

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by Brig. Gen. Nelson to Q. M. Dept.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (9th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(864) Allsworth Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A Bowman

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Detail by Brig Gen Hebert

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

(866) A McGroarty Jr.

(Confederate)

Waller's Regt, Cav. | Texas.

B | C A Bowman

Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 6, 1864.

Place Grimes County

Remarks: Died of Pneumonia

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached as the (6th) Battalion Texas Cavalry, Baird's (6th) Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hubby's (6th) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Baird's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Company for the collected in Louisiana. Aumat of 1863, Captain Menard's Company, Texas Cavalry, with five companies, was detached from time to time and assigned to the Battalion. Captain Menard's Company was designated by S. O. No. 81, Dist. of Texas, as Company "A" of the Battalion.

Allen Crosby
Compiler.

(844)

(Confederate.)

R | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A Bowman

Pt-, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 6, 1864.

Place Grimes County

Remarks: Died of Pneumonia

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain [illegible]'s Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, dated March 28, 1865.

A Bowman Captain.

(816)

Bowman

Lands Unattached S. Jer. Cav

Chapell Hill
April 11/64
Gal Hill
Ans

Chapel Hill April 11. 1864

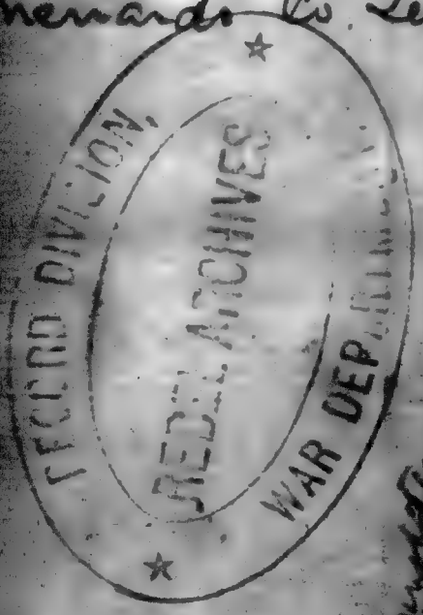
Capt. C. S. Mason

Dear Sir. Some two weeks ago, I presented to Gen Magruder an application for the detail of A. Bowman a private in Capt. Menard's Calalry on detached service, as an Overseer, which was favorably endorsed by the General, and submitted to you. I called on you by the instructions of the Gen. When you informed me that you would have, first, to examine the Law then you could informe me as regards the result, business engagement, required my return home next Morning. You promised to Write Mrs. L. F. Felder, who Made the application, on the next day, She has recieved No Communication from you & had requested me to urge you to decide the question and give her the result through Col. Browning her Neighbor & friend, who will Verify every statement Made in her application, except as to the poor health of Bowman, and this he May be enabled to do in part. Mrs Felder is trusting with great Confidence that her application will be granted

Respectfully &c
Gab. Felder

A. Bowman

Memdo Co. Tex Cav



Chesapeake Hse
Aug 27th/64
T. Nelson
Furlough 20 days

Maj. Gen. Magruder, Commanding
Trans Missi. district of Texas Arkansas &c &c
Shreveport La

Sir

On the fourteenth
of December last my husband Rufus M. Seider died
in the Government service, leaving a thousand bridam
One small child to lament his loss & Leave a
Farm of four hundred acres of choice land, all planted
in Corn & other provisions. My Negroes quite hale work
without an overseer, & I have had been able to find
one over seventy age that I can employ. Without
one I can make no Crop. This will not be my loss
only but the Government must loose its Tax,
which if properly managed will amount to at
least Twelve hundred bushels of Corn, & other produc
in proportion. To remedy this evil, I most respectfully
request you to detail, or furlough as the case may be
Wm H Bowman, a member of Capt Menard's compa
ny of Cavalry now on detached service, Living
Neighborhood, for this special duty. He is near over
Fifty years of age, & it has been for months in
feeble health. Mr Bowman will be before you
& I most earnestly entreat you to examine into this
State of health, & doubtless you will be convinced
that his services to the Government will be

here on my farm than in the service. I refer you to the eleventh section of the new conscript law, which evidently designs to meet such cases as mine. Thanking you for your generous patriotic spirit, & devotion to all the interests of our bleeding country, I most respectfully submit this my application to your decision.

I subscribe myself

Sarah F. Ector

Chapel Hill Texas

March 2nd 64.

RECORD DIVISION,
NATIONAL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Chappell Hill April 1864

Capt. C. L. Mason

Dear Sir Permit me to introduce
to your acquaintance & favorable Military Mercy
Lieut Col. W. W. Browning, who calls at
Head Quarters of the Commanding General on
business of his own, and also the bearer of a
letter from me to you, in relation to an
application of Lieut. J. B. Tilson to Lieut.
Magruder for the detail of A. Bowman as
an Assistant, asking your favorable attention
to the Col. and his subject report to.

I am Dear Sir Most Respectfully Your

Jno. B. Tilson

Boyd F. H.

Goodin

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 00444388

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. | T. W. Boyd
Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,*
Col. Bates' Command.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with Sept 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1863. As unidentified company, Captain Maxwell's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(156)

J. H. Waller
Copyist.

Bracken James

Goodes
1 Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 024443227	21	
2	4361	22	
3	4387	23	
4	4392	24	
5	4466	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

63 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Pvt. Rev. Jackson

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Q. M. Dept. Richmond, Va. Hospital
Co. 1864

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

(956)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. Jas. Bracken

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to Q. M. Dept. Columbia
April 5/64 by Genl Magruder

"This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 5, 1863. Captain Bennett's Company, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Eighth Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 47, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. Jackson

Pvt. Co. [illegible]

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

2 M. Sept. Alexandria Mail 6, 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana, August 27, 1863. An additional company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Company, were added from time to time to complete the battalion. Captain Smith's Company, which was transferred to this organization, was originally Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry. Was transferred to this regiment as a change for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1864.

(864)

Capt.

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt J. Bracken

Appears on } Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.*
Col. Bates' Command.

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D'ft. Dept. Columbia Texas

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. As to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As undestined Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(666)

Pvt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Pvt. Jas. Bracken

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place Hempstead, Texas, 186 .

Remarks: Wounded at Yellow Bayou

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

This company was first organized as the 13th (or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unattached company, Captain Maxcy's, Captain Hamblen's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 32d Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

(654)

Copyist.

115

Bradner J. H.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443428	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Good Name:

See also

B (Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. N. Bradner

2 Lt., { Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1862.

Where Vermillion, La.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When Aug. 27, 1862.

Where Vermillion

By whom E. Waller Jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Valuation of horse, $ 53 100; equipments, $ 30 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sig.) D. A. Boyd

Captain.

Voucher No. 22

Paid the 7th day of Nov 1862

H H Bradney

2nd Lt C. F. & M. C.

military Batt

From the 27 day of Sept 1862

To the 31 day of Oct 1862

Pay.....$ 99

Forego.....

Amount.....$ 99

The Confederate States of America,

To J. W. Bradner

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself	27th July	31st Oct	1	3	90				
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$99	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Lt John L Hushfield A A G Va C S A

27th day of September and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lieut John L Hushfield A A G M

this 7th day of December 1862 the sum of Ninety Nine

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $

Forage

Amount $

[Signed Duplicate.]

J. W. Bradner
1st Lieut Company
2 Nullen Battalion

Walker's Battl. Ves. Vol. Cav.
Camp near Holmesville Miss.
October 30th 1863

D. 356.

Lieut. J. H. Peadon Batt.
C.S.A. 13 Batt. Miss.
Part. A.O. No 279 Hdqrs Dept.
of Miss & E. La.
Original

Approved and respectfully
forwarded
J. C. Terrell Capt A.A.G.
Walker's Battl. V.R.C.

Approved and respectfully
forwarded with recommendation that the resignation be accepted. This officer is not in my judgment fitted for the position he holds.

W. A. McDade
Capt Comd Battalion
No 2 and 4th Cavalry Regts
Oct 31st 1863

Approved and respectfully forwarded

Arthur P. Bagby
Comd. Brigade

Respectfully approved & forwarded
Richard Taylor Lt Gen
Comdg Dept

A 366

Hdqrs. Cav. Div. C. Miss.
Marshall's Plant.
Nov. 2nd 1863.

Approved & respectfully forwarded

S. Lee
Maj. Gen. Comdg.

V

Hd Qrs Dept. Tenn. Miss
& Eastern La. Nov 7th

Respectfully forwarded

E. Kirby Smith
Lt. Gen. Comdg

Camp Waller's Battn Volunteers Cal
October 30. 1863.

Genl S. Cooper
Adjt Genl
Richmond Va.

General.

I beg leave most respectfully to tender my resignation as 2nd Lieutenant Cavalry C. S. A. to take effect immediately. The situation of my business and the unfavorable condition of my health compels me to this course. But it is my earnest wish to again join the army in the Regiment of Col Chastain now retaining in the Indian Territory.

I am General
Very Respectfully
Your obt. Servant
D. M. Bradner
2nd Lieut Co. F.
Waller Battn Vol

Endorsed- Co. F. Waller Battn
October 30. 1863.

This officer has been sworn for the battle files in compliance with command, and is now absent from his post without leave. Application for leave and for acceptance of resignation will be made by Capt. Co. F. Waller's Battn.
W. E. Tisdell Capt. Co. F.

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT.
FEB

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No.

[Extract.]

Head Quarters Department of Trans-Mississippi.
Shreveport La. Nov. 7th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 185

XI The resignation of 2nd Lieut. J. W. Bradnox Co. "A" Walker's Battalion Texas Cavalry is accepted to take effect from this date subject to the approval of the President. If subject to Conscription he will be immediately enrolled by his Brigade Commander.

By Command of
Lieut. Genl. E. Kirby Smith
S. S. Anderson
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Official
A. P. Pratt
A. A. Genl.

Lt. Chapr. General
Richmond Va.

116

Braman John O

Co. E, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443149	21	
2	32224	22	
3	3301	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Walker's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Co. , { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Walker's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated , 186 .

Muster in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $; equipments $ 100

NOTE: From Co. Descriptive List, Texas.

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company E, Walker's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Walker's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Walker's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with nine companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An undescribed company, Captain Menard's, and Captain Steele's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 34th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company, D, No. 27, Hodges' Batt. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. Inf., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Capt.

(Confederate.)

(A) Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enrolled:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Mustered into service.

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $[illegible] ; equipments $[illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Sixth Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

(Sig.) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

[illegible] Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible] 186 .

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks [illegible]

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 18, 1865.

Book mark: [illegible]

(362) [illegible]

Copyist.

Brandon, A. W.

Co. K, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

Brandon A. H.

Pvt., Co. H Wallis Reg't Tex

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Bremond E. L

Menardé

1 Co. ....., Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	304435530	20	
2	3894	21	
3	3638	22	
4	3782	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

E L Bremond

Pt. { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 6, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When

Where Houston May 26, 186 .

By whom Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $ 250 100; equipments $ 45 100

Remarks:

, 186 .

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. As E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862, An unidentified company. Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and Captain Duke's Companies were added from time to time to complete the Texas Cavalry were added from time 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry. Captain Smith's Company, in existence Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Allbrook

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E L Brumond

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston

Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50/100

Signature E L Brumond

Remarks: Det Clerk Supt Gen Office Houston

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

Allensby

Copyist.

(955)

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E L Braumond

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31. 1862 to Feb 28 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31. 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Details Dec 28. 62 Adjt & Inspector Gen Office Gen Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) Allcroby Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E J Bremond

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,* Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 186 3

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186

Remarks: Discharged Apr 1/63 By Substituting Lewis Nelson Reifris Substitute

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(6462) A A Mackey Captain.

B (CONFEDERATE.) N. b.

E. L. Brienond

A B. Andrews Co. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 3 Apl, 1863.

Date of payment 16 Apl, 1863.

By whom Jno Booth

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 77

Q. T. Taylor

Captain.

UC SD
52569718

Walter Rye Jr. C

Voucher No 73

C. L. Pennock

Grants. County

Acct: Apnt 16/63

$82 50

Anaconda Mining Co

TEXAS Par.

Book No 4

I certify that the within named Earl Beemond Private

of Captain H B Andrews' Unattached company ( ) of Texas Regiment Mounted Volunteers born in Philadelphia

in the State of Pennsylvania aged 29 years, five feet eight inches

high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation

a Merchant was enrolled by Capt H B Andrews

at Houston, Texas on the 26th day of May 1862 and was mustered

into service by Capt G W Parker at Houston, Texas on the

26th day of June, 1862; to serve three years or the war, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of

his having furnished a substitute over forty years

years of age.

The said Private Earl Beemond was last paid by Capt J Thompson

Houston, Texas, to include the 28th day of February 1863 and has pay

due from that time to the present date.

There is due to him allowance for traveling from the place of mustering in, miles, at 10 cents per mile, dollars; allowance for traveling from the place of enrollment, to the place of discharge, to miles, at 10 cents per mile, dollars, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him, for use of horse from the first day of March 1863 to date of discharge, 23 days at 40 cents per day, Thirteen 20 100 dollars;

for use of horse days, in returning from place of discharge to place of enrollment, (at the rate of 20 miles a day) at 40 cents per day, 100 dollars; and for use of arms from the first day of March 1863 to date of discharge, at one dollar per month, Twenty One 100 dollars.

There is due him Fifty Five 55 100 dollars on account of Clothing not drawn in kind, being Commutation from Nov 6/62 to April 23/63 nine months

He is indebted to the Confederate States 100 dollars, on account of Clothing overdrawn. [illegible] 100 dollars,

He is indebted to [illegible] 100 dollars,

Given in duplicate at Houston, Texas, this third day of April 1863

A Parker Capt

Commanding Company.

NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a commissioned officer if practicable, or by some other reputable persons well known to the Quartermaster.

(Form No. 59)

The Confederate States To E L Brevard Dr

1863		
April 8th	For pay from March 1st 1863 to April 2nd 1863, dates inclusive, One Month and Two days, at twelve dollars per month	12 80
	For Allowance for use of horse for same period 33 days at 40 cents per day	13 20
	For use of private arms for same period one month	1 00
	For commutation of clothing from Nov 1st 1862 to April 2nd 1863, dates inclusive Four Months & 27 days at $13 per annum	55 59
		$ 82 59

Received at Houston, Texas, this 16th day of April, 1863, of Capt & William Cooke Agent and Acting Pay Master, Eighty Two Dollars and Fifty Nine cents, in full of the above account—

Signed Duplicated

E L Brevard

Witness
Wm Cooke
Capt & Agent

178

Brenner, F. W.

Maynard's
Co. ....., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brenner, Thomas

119+

Brenner Thomas

menardi

A Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3044 3547	20	
2	3895	21	
3	3637	22	
4	3724	23	
5	3811	24	
6	3807	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

* F W Brenner

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When ..... May 12, 186 .

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When ..... May 26, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

....., 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 150/100 ; equipments $ 25/100

Remarks: .....

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. All unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Allbrook

Comm.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J W Brenner

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50 100

Signature J W Brenner

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(956) Allcroby (copy).

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. J W Brenner

Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31. 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(1427) Allbratty Copyist.

B | (Confederate) Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. H. Brunner

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Clan Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached Mar 30. 63 Conscript Service

Scurry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (5th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) Allbrooks Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J W Wrenn

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for A/n 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive list given.

To what time June 28, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detailed June 13, 63 to G W Cameron Escort Debray

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Allen Cashier

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Thomas Brunner

Pt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On duty with H. Staff

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (5th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1863. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company, by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark. dated March 31, 1865.

Allsbury

Surgeon.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt J. W. Brenner
Pvt Capt H. B. Andrews Co. F

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Apr 30, 1863.

To June 13, 1863.

When paid July 28, 1863.

By whom Wm. Cooke

Amount $36.23

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 53 65

J. A. Cooper
Captain.

(235)

No. 5 1/4

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Confederate States, having been accredited by General E. Kirby Smith C.S.A. Commanding said Department to Major General E. R. S. Canby U.S.A. Commanding Army and Department of West Mississippi do hereby give my parole of honor, that I will not directly or indirectly serve in the Armies of the United States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Galveston Texas
this 2d day of July 1865.

T. W. Brenner
Pris. of War

25 Tex Cav
Waller

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 401

Paid the 28 day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Dollars

R. Haines

Waller's Regt
Tex Cav

(COPY)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of Thomas W Brenner

a Private of Capt H W Andrews Unattached Regiment of Cavalry Company Volunteers.

NAME	RANK	DESCRIPTION.						Where Born.		Occupation.	Enlisted.				Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
								State or Country	Town or County		When	Where	By whom	Period	By whom	To what Time	PAID	NOT.
Thos W Brenner	Private	Twenty yrs	Grey	Dark	Light	Five	Feet Wells	Louisiana	Natchitoches	Farmer	May 14/62	Capt Andrews Co	W H Andrews	for the War	Mustered	April 30/63	Fifty Dolls	

REMARKS: Detached to S W Cave's printing establishment & (as printer) by order of Acting Brigadier General J B Bealey, since June 13th 1863

Has due him for use of Private Arms one dollar per month since april 30th 1863

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of Station, Williamson Texas

Date, June 25th 1863

Signed, Capt H W Andrews can be (Unattached) H W Andrews Capt Cavalry Company

The Confederate States,

To Thomas W Brenner Dr.

1863 June 30th

For pay from 30th of April to 13th of June

being One month and 13 days, at $ 12.00 per month. 17.20

For use of Horse and Arms 44 days, at 40 cts. per day. 17.60

For Clothing allowance.

For Use of Private Arms 1 Month & 13 days @ 1.00 1.43

Amount. $36.23

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.

Balance paid. $36.23

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 25th day of July 1863

W Cave & Co

CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at Hempstead, Texas this 25th day of July 1863 of Capt William Cave, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Thirty Six dollars and Twenty Three cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS: Wm Cave Jr
Capt & A Q M

(Signed Duplicates.) T. W. Brenner

120

Brenner, T. W.

Menard's
1 Co. ....., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brenner, Thomas

121

Brentnall, J. J.

Menard's

1 Co. ....., Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brintnall, J. J.

122

Brewster W. M.

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441979 2016	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Paper Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. M. Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 18, 186 .

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller jr

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

(985) G. Waller

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M M Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated July 20, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apl 3, 1862.

Where Victoria

By whom A. Miller

Mustered into service:

When Apl 15, 1862.

Where Brimstead

By whom S. Miller jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $140.00; equipments $35.00

Remarks: Furnishing discharged July 4th 62

This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Rec.) G G Wood

Copyist.

Brick Thomas

Menard's Co. ——, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 43655	20
2	3640	21
3	8726	22
4	3813	23
5	3901	24
6	43585	25
7	4643	26
8	4700	27
9	4757	28
10	4817	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Born Mark: ——

See also ——

(Confederate)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Thomas Brick

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.,* Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 2 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 16, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When May 26, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100, 1862.

Remarks: Not to be returned

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 36th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Andrews Captn.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Thos Brick

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31. 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31. 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Details Feb 5. 63 as Qm Employ over May Hyllested

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As mentioned, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(over) Allbrooks

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Thos Brick

Pvt. { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detached Feb 5. 63 Q M Dept or May Blanco field

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's ('ompany, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry, with five companies. As E Company [illegible] was called [illegible] Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 8, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) Allsworth Capt.

(Confederate.)

3 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Mat Dick

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Raleigh,

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or War.

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive list given.

To what time

Present or absent Absent

, 186 .

Remarks: Details Feb 3, 63
to Q M Dept. order 11th
Bloomfield

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 6, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(845)

Allenby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Thos Brick

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston

Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 15, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50 100

Signature Thomas Brick

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. An additional company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

(Initials) Allbrady Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

[illegible] Rueck

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by Maj Mansfield

Cmdg Regt

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

(256)

A Bruce

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Thos Brick

Pvt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed Cyclry Blacksmith

Q.M. Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

(856) Allbrooks

Capt'n.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Brick

Q.M., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Details by Maj Blowfield

On Detail

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana with five companies, A to E. Company F were added from time to time. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and An unidentified company. Captain Smith's Company. Captain Dunn's Company. Captain Menard's Texas Cavalry were transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

(666)

Allsrby

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Thos Brick

Pvt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Detl.

By Maj. Bloomfield

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the [illegible], or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Trans-Miss. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

A. Mauldy

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Rich

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

AQMGen'l Feb 5. 63

Borrowed

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(666) Allsworth Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of detailed men in the Marine Department of Texas, for the month of September, 1863.

Report dated Marine Dept [illegible]

[illegible], 186?.

Capacity [illegible]

Age [illegible]

Date of detail [illegible] 186?

What boat [illegible]

Residence [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(834) [illegible]

4657 Copyist.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 85

Paid the 19 *day of* Febry 186 4

Private Th. Smith

Co. Apt. Hernandez sing. Batt'd

24 Days 60

17 90 *Dollars*

SECOND DIVISION,
REBELLION ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of Thomas Brick

a Private of Company Cpt A B Menard's Texas C Regiment of 1st Cavalry Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	Where Born. State or Kingdom.	Town or County.	Occupation.	Enlisted. When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	Last Paid. By whom.	To what Time.	BOUNTY. PAID.	DUE.
Thomas Brick	Private	24	Blue	Light	Light	5	8	Roland	Grey	Carpenter	May 1st 62	Galveston	W Saunders	War	Capt Menard	31 Oct 62	50 -	5

REMARKS: Detailed Feby 5th 1863 in G.M. Department at Houston. Sent by Order Maj B Blomfield Chf Q.M. Clothing a/c Settled to Nov 26th 1862

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of Company Rolls &c

Station, Camp near Chapultepec Mex. "Signed." A B Menard

Date, Feby 25th 1864 Capt Comdg Co

The Confederate States,

To Thomas Brick DR.

1864.

For pay from 31 of October 1862 to 31 of Dec		
last 3 being 14 months and X days, at $ 12 per month.	168	00
For use of Horse and Arms. 426 days, at 40 cts. per day.	17	00
For Clothing allowance. from Nov 26th/62 to Nov 26th 63	136	13
For		
Amount.	474	53
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn. in kind	7	03
Balance paid.	467	50

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 29 day of Feby 1864

Thos Jewett Harrison

Maj CAPTAIN AND ~~ASSISTANT~~ QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at Houston this 29 day of Feby 1864

My Thos Jewett Harrison Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

four hundred dollars and fifty cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS, Jas M. Bell

Lt & A A Genl (Signed Duplicates.) Thos Brick

No. 220

I, the undersigned, Private of Co. I, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been captured by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, or Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not henceforth serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise duly released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

T. F. Smith

Done at Headquarters in Camp
this 24th day of June, 1865.

Brig Gen A B Hamond Comdg

126

Brintnall J. J.

Menardi

A Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044354	20	
2	3681	21	
3	3727	22	
4	3814	23	
5	3896	24	
6	3818	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. J. J. Brintnell †

Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 13, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When June 2, 186 .

Where Richmond

By whom Capt Andrews

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 130 100 ; equipments $ 75 100

Remarks: All Government (cover Rumes

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sig.) A Mbrosky

Copyist.

1911
9 5C 1435 19
1911

employ from time to
enlistment until June 2
when mustered in

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J J Brintnall

Pvt K Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 13, 1862.
Where Houston
By whom H B Andrews
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt J S Sellers
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Detailed Dec 12, 62 on Harrisburg RR under Gen Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Ambrosty Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J J Brimhall

Pvt. K

Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached Dec 2
Harrisburg RR &
Gen Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

18th, or Waller's, battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

(7842) A.A.G. Cavalry

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

(2) | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. J. J. Brentnall +

Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 30 to Dec 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive list given

To what time June 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Details Dec 12. 62
to G H & N R R on
Guard Scurry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(842) Allsworth
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. J. J. Bruintall

Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50 100

Signature J J Bruintall

Remarks: Det. Provost Mar Sergt Galveston

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(956) Allcroft (1913)

(Confederate)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Pvt J. J. Brentnall

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

A. W. S. Dept. Aug 27. 63

Hubert

Aubrey

Asst.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry; it was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dennis' Company, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Receipt Roll

for extra duty pay received of Capt. John S. Sellers, A. Q. M., C. S. A., at Galveston, Texas.

Roll dated ....., 186 .

Occupation .....

Period of service:

From .....

To .....

Months ....., 186 .

; days ....., 186 .

Amount received, $ .....

Signer's name .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

.

Brintnall J. J.

(Trustees Regt. Tex. Cav.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt

See also PERSONAL PAPERS O

C. M. Coy, Capt. 4 Provo Mar
aug 1 '62
detached for duty Tex.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

Office A. A. C. Aug. 20th/64
Columbia Texas

J. H. Simmins Capt & a. d. c.

Application for detail of Private J. J. Printnall of Capt A. R. Menards Unattached Cavalry Co. as Clerk in Office A. A. C.

WAR RECORD DIVISION,
MILITARY ARCHIVES,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Office Depot Conf.
Columbia Texas
August 20th 1862

Col

I have the honor to request that Private J. F. Brimhall of Capt A. B. Menard's unattached Cavalry Company be detailed in my Office as Clerk, should he be recommended by the board of Army surgeons at Houston

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
J. H. Winston
Capt & A.C.S.

To
Col. A. C. Jones
Chief of Staff

Office Depot Genl
Columbia Dep
August 22nd 1864

J. H. Lairkin
Corporal Co

Application for
Private J. J. Bantum
as Clerk in the
Office A.C.S. at
Columbia Dep

Approved
J. J. Gaussen
Inspect Genl Hosp
Sith Texas D

General Hospital
Houston Aug 22. 6

Private Bomtall has
been examined & pro
unfit for duty in the fie
in consequence of loss
of right leg: said to ha
been incured by rail
bites - in Dec last

The Board recomm
that a detail in the
Commissary Departm
be granted for
ninety days. - It is
thought that said det
will not materially
interfere with the
treatment & cure o
said disease

W. F. Russell } Bo
Surgeon } Exa
Wm T Casseday
Asst Surgeon.

Detail him

Office Depot Comsy.
Columbia S.C.
Aug 22nd 1864

Sir

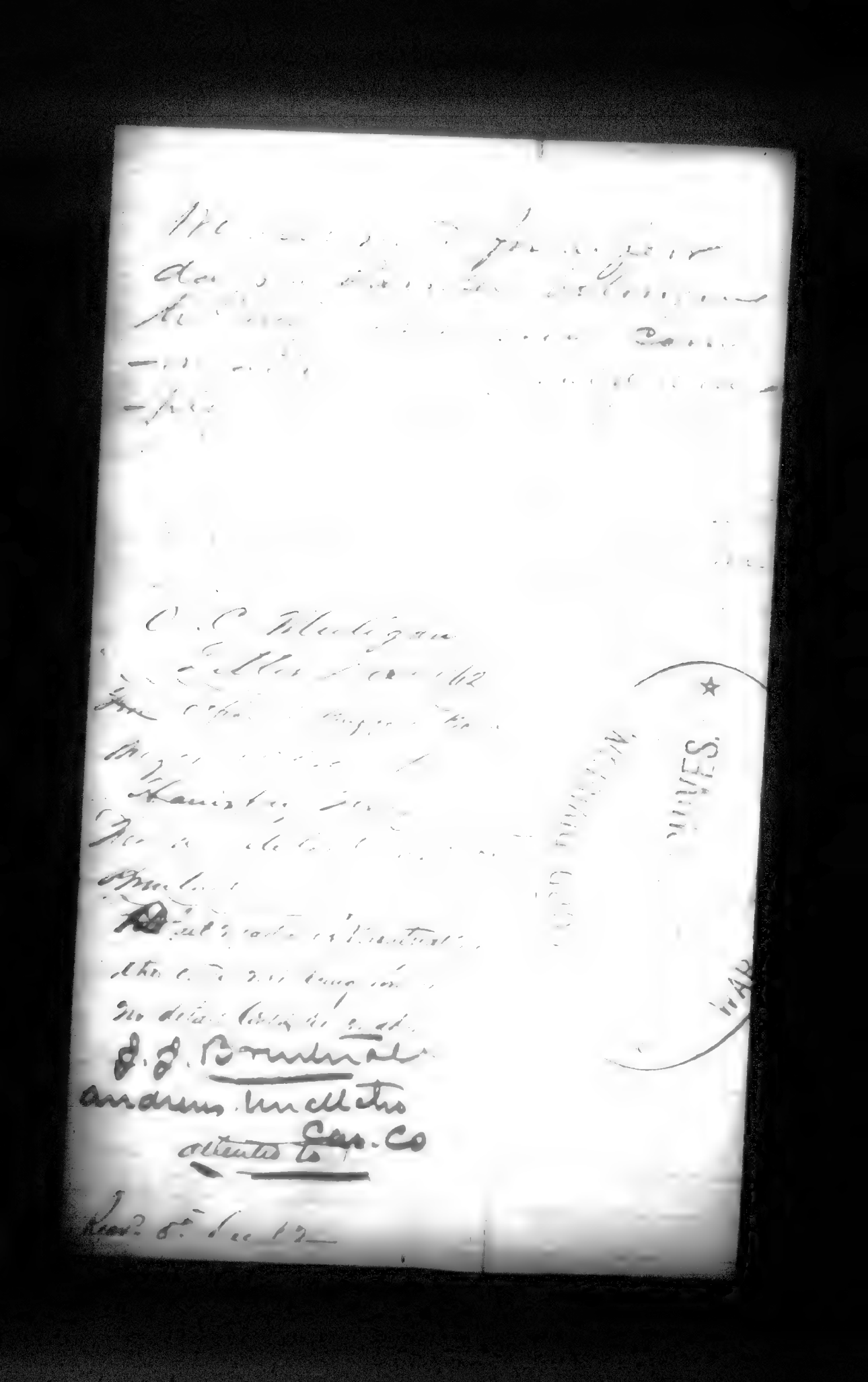
I have the honor to request that Private J. J. Brinkley of Capt A. G. Rhett's Unattached Company be recommended to report here for duty. Should he be found unfit for Field service

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
J. H. Hopkins
Capt & A.C.S.

Surgeon Riddell
Houston

RECEIVED
(REGD. ARCHIVES)
WAR DEPT.

RECORDED
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT



OFFICE OF THE

BUFFALO BAYOU, BRAZOS & COLORADO R. R. CO.,

Harrisburg, Texas, Dec 1 1862

Col H L Webb

Dear Sir:

In addition to the names given you for the consideration of Genl Magruder I would beg to add the name of J. P. Brimhall a resident of Capt H. B. Andrews Company of Coast Guards.

I think you could manage the matter, generally, so as to get him furlough'd or detailed for 30 or 40 days. I need his services at Allyn's as A.A.C. very much.

Very truly

Yours

W. J. Hutchins

Supt

Over

125

Brintnell, J. J.

Menard's

Co. ....., Waller's Reg't

1

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brintnall, J. J.

126

Briscoe, In

Goodes

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444429 45315	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Jones Mark:

See also

B (Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt Mc Driscoll

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Oct 26, 1864.

Place Villanueva

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Mc. Briscoe

Pvt., { Capt. H. H. Goode's Company, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. March 1 to 31 M. Dept. Columbia

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 24, 1865.

(Sig.) J. H. Harris

Captain.

Brooks Thomas

Goodi

1 Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50144402	21	
2	4446	22	
3	4476	23	
4	4507	24	
5	45547	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. T. Brooks

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Quarantine Hosp at Columbia
Sept 28/64

J. W. Lott
Capt.

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 22d or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, to-wit: Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, and mustered company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Asst. Adj. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ark., dated March 8, 1865.

B (Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. J. Brooks

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.
Col. Bates' Command.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Quarantine Surgt Columbus Sept 28, 64

This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

This company was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, An unidentified company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization, then in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(866)

Captain.

B (Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. J. Brooks

Appears on { Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Quarantine Surgeon Columbia Sept 23/64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

(965)

J. T. Morris

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. Thos. Brooks

Appears on } Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Pvt Detached Columbia Dec 2/64

60 days

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. This regiment was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company. 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

(884)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

E Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. H. H. Goode's Company, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Date Feb 28th 1865 At Surgeon Columbia

Sick in Hospital

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

(616) J. Harris

Captain.

125

Brosig, F. W.

Menard

1 Co. ....., Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brosig, F. W.

129

Brossic, F. W.

Maynard's
Co. ....., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brossig, F. W.

Brossig F. 91.

Menardi

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5074433533	20	
2	3899	21	
3	3624	22	
4	3711	23	
5	3818	24	
6	3629	25	
7	4676	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 00

Number of personal papers herein 00

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J W Brown

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When .....

Where Houston, May 12, 186 .

By whom H H Dooley

Mustered into service:

When .....

Where Houston, May 26, 186 .

By whom Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom ...

To what time .....

Valuation of horse $ 75-100; equipments $ 25-100

, 186 .

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sig.) Allenby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J W Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on **Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll** of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 12, 1862

Where Houston

By whom W W Dooley

Bounty, $ 50 100

Signature J W Brooks

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Cav. Reg't. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 24, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Company, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 46th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in October, 1864.

Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

(888) Allenby Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J W Brownie

4 cos't., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31. 1862 to Feb 28 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom H H Doody

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31. 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Appointed 4 corpl Feb 1. 1863

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

(842) Allbright
Person

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J W Brosig

4 Corp. { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862

Where Houston

By whom H H Doody

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

Book mark:

(942) Allsworth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

F W Brown +

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862

Where Houston

By whom H H Dooley

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive list given

To what time Aug 7, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Details Aug 6. 63 to Ordnance Dept order Gen Scurry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was composed of companies A to K. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 47, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

(6427) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

F Brosig

Pvt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed Ord Dept

Ord Dept Brigade Scurry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's battalion Texas Cavalry, with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana, August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Gordon's, and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Gordon's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 18, 1864.

(Sig.) A Menard Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

F W Brosig

Pt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Details by Gen Scurry Ord 1864

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana with five companies, As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

(856) Allensby

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

T. H. Brosig

H. Andrews Knatt Co.

Appears on a

Loan

Report

of enlisted men employed on extra duty in the Ordnance Dept., Houston, Texas.

Report dated Houston Tex

Oct 22, 1863.

Time of detail July 9, 1863.

By whose orders employed Gen. M.

R. Scurry

How employed Making magazines

& Cannister Canal

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864) R. B. Duncan

4978 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Andrews Co. Militia | Tex

T. H. Brosig

Capt Andrews Co Militia

Appears on a

Leave

Muster Roll

of detached soldiers in the employ of Capt. W. S. Good, Ordnance Office, Eastern Sub Dist. of Texas, at Houston, Texas,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.
Not dated

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom W. H. Dooley

Period 3 years or war

Attached to Ord. Dept.:

When Aug 1, 1863.

How employed Farmer

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. B. Duncan

(Over)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Try & C

Wallis Tex Cav.

F W Brosig

Pvt Andersons Co

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Anderson, Grimes Co., Texas,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received , 186

Remarks: Detailed by Capt W G Goode and Officer

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 199.

W A Rees

Copyist.

841

Brown, H. T.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30443440	21	
2	3489	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20			

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

N. J. Brown

Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1862.

Where Vermillion, La.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When Aug. 27, 1862

Where Vermillion

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Valuation of horse, $225.00; equipments, $20.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the ... Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, an unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, ... Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 97, ... Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. T. Brown

Pvt., Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... Dated Feby 29, 1864

Enlisted:

When ..... Aug. 21 ..... 186 2.

Where ..... Vernon

By whom ..... Lt. Col E. Mills

Period ..... 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom ..... Lt. T. S. Hushfield

To what time ..... Aug. 31 ..... 1863.

Present or absent ..... Present

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(962) ..... D. W. Boyd

Copyist.

132

Brown J

Goodei

1 Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53444389	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. J. Brown

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Sept, 64

J. Morris

Captain.

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 20th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862, and constituted company I. Captain Maynard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. Miss. & East La., dated March 28, 1863.

133

Brown John S.

Co. 6, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30442537	19
2	2618	20
3	2706	21
4		22
5		23
6		24
7		25
8		26
9		27
10		28
11		29
12		30
13		31
14		32
15		33
16		34
17		35
18		36
19		37

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. L. Brown

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War.

Valuation of horse $125.00; equipments $30.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, and designated company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. L. Brown

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $125 00; equipments $30 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

(42) W. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Jno. S. Brown

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent , 1862.

Remarks: Discharged & paid off Ft. La. October 1/62. Thibodeaux, La.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 8, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

1st

Brown, H.

Co. G, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45064537	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Walkers Cav. | Tex

W. Brown

Pvt Co. G. Walkers Tex Cav.

Residence Cape Girardeau Mo.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. Regiment Confederate States Army, commanded by surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at June , 1865.

Roll dated June , 1865.

E. B. Thompson

Capt.

William Brown
Leonards Co.

March 19 1862

Respectfully
refer to the
Genl Cmdg with
the recommenda-
tion. That the
Privt Brown
be discharged

E B Mickum
Col Infty Cmdg Lab Div

O.K.

Secretary of
War

Discharge him
& the Surgeon

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Col E. B. Nichols

Comy Galveston Dist

Dear Sir

On or about the 6th day of October 1861
My Son William Brown left his home and
joined Captain Menard Company and was
duely sworn in the Army of the Confederate
States of America during the present War without
My consent his age only being seventeen years
And him not being healthy and sickly all
the time There fore being of no benifet to his
Country I therefore beg that he may be
discharged from his obligation by doing so
You will confer a favor on one
March 19th 1862.

Yours Resp
Mrs J Brown
Mother of William Brown

Brownlee J. H.

Menard's

A Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044373 1	20	
2	3819	21	
3	4618	22	
4	4674	23	
5	4685	24	
6	4645	25	
7	4519	26	
8	4422 1652	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

135

Brownlee J. H.

Menards

Co. ——, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443731	21
2	3819	22
3	4618	23
4	4674	24
5	4687	25
6	4745	26
7	4819	27
8	44221682	28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Brownlee. J. H

Andrew's Unattached Cav. Co.

Tex.

See personal papers of

John Darrah.

Ten, Co. C, 26 Regt Tex Cav.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.
(200)

B (CONFEDERATE.)

J. H. Brownlee
Pvt. Capt. H. C. Andrews Co. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Apr. 30, 1863.

To June 30, 1863.

When paid July 2, 1863.

By whom Wm. Cooke

Amount $ 98

Remarks: Unattached

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 64

R. V. Brown

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. Tex N C

J. H. Brownlee

Pvt. H. B. Andrew's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Dec, 1863.

Commissionnd officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra duty:

By whose order employed

Gen. J. B. Magruder

Nature of service Store keeper

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 285.

(282) G. C. Thompson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Ry. N.C.

J. H. Brownlee

H. B. Andrew's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissionnd officers present and absent:

Remarks:

List of persons in the employ of Capt. E. P. Gaines, Post Q. M.:

By whose order Genl. Magruder

How employed Store keeper

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 284.

(Sign) G. C. Thompson

Asst Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. J. H. Browder

Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When Mar 10, 186 3.

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Enlisted for the war-
exp. term of the Co.
El. Bounty

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Boerder's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1863. An additional company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark

Absent

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

A. H. Brownlee

A. { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Qtr 30 Sept 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 10, 1863.

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive list furnished

To what time

Present or absent Absent

, 186 .

Remarks: Detailed May 16

Le Gal Dept order Eu

Scurry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Roober's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 26, 1864.

Book mark:

(Rec) Allenby Copyist

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. J. N. Brownlee

Appears on , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by Brig Gen Scurry

QM Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies. As Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry it was attached to Hall's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

(866) All Ready Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt J. N. Brownlee, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by Gen Scurry

Com Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

(1864)

Asbury
Jr.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. Brownlee

Appears on , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Gen Scurry

Q M Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(165)

A Menard Capt

(Confederate.)

23 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

J. H. Brownlee

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order Brig Gen Slaughter Q M Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1865.

(186)

Adjutant.

B (CONFEDERATE.) Jas

J. W. Brawner

Andrew Buna attached

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers, musicians, and privates, of the Regular Army, employed on extra duty by Major John E. Garey, Post Q. M., C. S. A., at Houston, Texas, during the month of October, 1863.

Roll dated Q M Office Houston Oct 31, 1863

By whose order detailed Genl M L S Curry

Date of detail July 1, 1863

In what capacity employed Asst Store Keeper

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer from Maj J S Sellers & reduced & relieved by Genl Mag Ruden Oct 11

Book mark:

(883) J. B. Hyatt Copyist

1865

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. H. Brownlee

Co. H Anderson's Co.

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates, employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by E. P. Gaines, Capt. and A. Q. M.,

during the month of Dec 1863

By whose order employed Gen J. B. Magruder

Nature of service Store Keeper

Remarks: Transferred by Capt J. E. Garey

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(888)

1523

(Confederate)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt J. H. Brown

Appears on , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov , 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

AWOL Dept. Sept 7 - 64

Present

Albany Capt.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 24, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies of the Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Battalion Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

(686)

(Confederate.

B /

J. V. Brownlee

Pvt. Manard's Wallas Tex. Cav

Residence Caddo Parish La

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States Army, commanded by , surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La., June 17, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 17, 1865.

130

D. T. Hamm

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q | Tex

J. H. Brownlee

Post Menard Unattached Co Cavly

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers, at Houston, Texas, by Henry Pendleton, Major and Q. M.,

during the month of Nov, 1864.

By whose order employed Brig Genl Hebert

Nature of service Shipping Clerk

Remarks:

ark mark:

R Dinnen

1863 Copyist.

B (CONFEDERATE.)

J. H. Brownlee
Lieut. Menard's Unattached

Age years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.,

for the month of Dec. , 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed 186 .

Brig. Genl Hebert

Nature of service Shipping Clerk

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

(Sd.) G. C. Thompson

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Tex

J. H. Brownlee

Private Monroe's Unattached Cav. Co.

Age ... years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Jan. 1865.

Commissionnd officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed 186 .

Brig. Gen. Hebert

Nature of service

Shipping clerk

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

Compiler.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 1[illegible]

Paid the 2d day of July 1863

J H Brownlee Private

Andrews Cav Company

Pay &c 98 40 Dollars

Bounty 50.00

Total $98.40

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of J H Brownlee

a Private of ~~Company~~ Capt H B Andrews of Co Unattached Cavalry — Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.	Where Born	Occupation	Enlisted.	Last Paid.	BOUNTY.
			State or Country / Town or County		When / Where / By whom / Period	By whom / To what Time	PAID / DUE
J. H. Brownlee	Private	26 Years, Dark, Short, 6	South Carolina / Abbeville dist	Farmer	March 1st 63 / Houston Texas / Capt H.B. Andrews / Regt Cav	Capt Womack / April 2nd 63	$50

REMARKS: Clothing received 1 Pr Shoes, 1 Shirt, 1 Pr Drawers, 1 Pr Socks. Private J H Brownlee is Detached in the Quartermasters Dept in Houston Texas with May's Johnson's Battn 2 Mo

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Rolls of the Books of my Company

Station: Galveston Texas

Date: June 30th 1863.

Signed: H B Andrews
Capt Commdg C C R

The Confederate States,

To J H Brownlee DR.

1863

June 30th

For pay from 30th of June 1863 to 30th of June being 30 days at 12.00 per month		24 00
For use of Horse and Arms, 61 days at 40 cts per day		24 40
For Clothing allowance		
For Bounty		50 00
Amount		98 40
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn		
Balance paid		98.40

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 2nd day of July 1863

Wm Cooke
CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at Houston Texas this 2nd day of July 1863

Capt. Wm Cooke

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

dollars and Ninety eight cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS: Wm Cooke
Wm Bodyfelt

(Signed Duplicates.) J H Brownlee

136.

Buchanan J. T.

Co. A, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441934	21
2	2019	22
3	2106	23
4	1619	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E. J. Buchanan

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 186 .

Where Hempstead

By whom E Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the ——— Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, and unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, ——— Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G W Kerr

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

J. J. Buchanan

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E Waller Jr

Mustered into service:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E Waller Jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ ~~100~~ ; equipments $ ~~100~~

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Muz) J. C. Muz

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

F. J. Buchanan

Pvt, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 8 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom E Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom J. S Birchfield

To what time Aug 1

Present or absent Present 1862.

Remarks: Born in —

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J L West

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E. T. Buchanan

Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 200

Equipments 35

Arms —

Total 235

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As mentioned company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Caul

Copyist.

137

Buchanan W. T.

Co. A, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441933	21	
2	2018	22	
3	2105	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W J. Buchanan

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 186 .

Where Hempstead

By whom E Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $ 2-3' 100; equipments $ 3-100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G G Wurk

Capt.

(985)

(Confederate.)

3 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

W. D. Sherman

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 20, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Sumpsiteach

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Sumpsiteach

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 100 ; equipments $ 35 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(822) E. L. Ware A.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

W. T. Buchanan

Pvt, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 13 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom E Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom D. S. Birchfield

To what time Aug 1

1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse Issued

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G E West

(Copy.)

Copyist.

Voucher No 87
Paid 13 December 1862
Appx. T. Buchanan
Print'g & Wrapping Paper
Texas Tri. Jol
From Nov 1 1862
To Dec 13 1862
Sal $ 34.40
Mileage 31.10
Amount $65.40

Form No 58

I certify that the within Named W J Buchanan a Private of Capt'n H B P January's Company "A" of Waller Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers Born in Cumberland Co in the State of North Carolina aged 22 years 4 feet 11 inches high Dark Complexion Grey Eyes and by occupation a planter was enlisted by Lieut Waller at Hempstead Texas on the 13th day of May 1862, to serve three years or during the war and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of disability and an order from Brig Gen'l A Mouton Cmdg forces South of Red River given Dec 9th 1862 at Camp Bisland La. The said W J Buchanan was last paid by Lt Jno L Hirshfield A.A.Q.M. Waller Battalion to include the 31st day of October 1862 and has pay due from that time to the present date.

There is due to him Thirty one dollars travelling Expenses from New Iberia the place of Discharge to Hempstead the place of Enrollment, Transportation not being furnished in Kind. There is due him forty cents a day for use of Horse from the 1st day of November to the present date

He is indebted to the Confederate States. Nothing

Given in Duplicate at Camp Declutt this 13th day of December 1862.

R N Wisiger. 1st Lieut
Commanding Company

Form No 59

For Pay from November 1st 1862. To Dec 13th 1862 being 1 Month and 13 days @ 12 Dollars p Mo	17 20
For pay for use of Horse for same time 43 days @ 40¢	17 20
" " " travelling from New Iberia to Hempstead Texas being 210 Miles @ 10¢	31 00
Balance Paid	$ 65 40

Received of Lt John L Hirshfield A.A.Q.M. Waller Battalion at N.I. La. C.S.P.A. Sixty five Dollars and forty cents. in full of the above account

Witness

W J Buchanan

138

Buckhart, A.

Dunn's

1 Co. ——, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burkhart, A. C.

139

Bulger, P.

Co. C - D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bolger, P. M.

140

Bultman C.

Dunn's Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444178	19	
2		20	
3		21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Above Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C Battalion

Capt. { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough 1 Corp. 1 Virginia Co

from Oct 23 Cav. with leave dated

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Maynard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was consolidated to this organization, in pursuance of S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 29, 1865.

Capt.

(29)

Bunce David

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 2107	20
2	2188	21
3	1622	22
4	4864 2932	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Born Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

David Bruce

Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 To Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug 16 1862.

Where Vermillion La

By whom E Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at Brashear City La 8 or 9 June in Service Homesick

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

G B Wyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 / Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Dunn Burrus

Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When Aug 1 1862.

Where Vermillion La

By whom C Weller Jr

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom John S Burkfield

To what time Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at home sent

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

(642)

G D Wm

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

David Bunce

Pvt., Co. a, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 150

Equipments 40

Arms —

Total 190

Remarks: Taken prisoner.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Bennett's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

L Bay Capt.

(982)

(Confederate.)

Walker's Battalion Cav. Texas

David Francis

Co. I. Walker's Battalion Texas Cavalry

Appears on a

List

of prisoners on board U. S. prison ship Algerine.

List dated Provost Marshal's Office, New Orleans, Oct. 5, 1862.

Remarks: Captured St. Charles Parish Sept 8, 1862

Number of roll:

303

(Copy.)

J. H. Morris

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE).

David Bunce ?
Pvt Waller's Regt.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Victoria Co. Texas.

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

Bundick, M.

Menardé

A Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5074357	21	
2	3697	22	
3	3704	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

M Rundick

M. { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 12 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $ 200 100; equipments $ 2 0100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) Allbright

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

M Bundick

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31. 1862 to Feb 28 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Aug 31. 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Killed by accidental discharge of his gun at Galveston Jan 1. 63

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Allsworth

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Te

B

M Brundrich

Pvt. / Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company
(Cook's Coast Rangers).

Appears on
Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated Galveston Aug 1 1862

Enrolled:
When May 12, 1862
Where Camp Brick
By whom H B Andrews
Bounty, $ 50 00
Signature M Brundrich
Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Co. "F") Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was first organized as the Terrell Rangers, then Hobby's (3rd) Regiment Texas Cavalry, then Borden's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, then Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry. As to Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, see Compiled Statutes of Texas, 1879, Vol. 1, page 1,000. Captain Menard's Company F was called in Louisiana August 2, 1863, and Captain Dunn's Company was called in Louisiana August 4, 1863, to complete the regiment. Captain Menard's Company F was added from date of muster into service for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Adjt. Gen. Office of Texas, dated March 31, 1864.

Book mark:

All Carry Over

(Confederate.)

R | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M Bundick

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50 100

Signature M Bundick

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

Book mark:

Allen Copyist.

(288)

143

Burgen Ben

Co. L, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442546	11
2	2626	12
3	2713	13
4	1723	14
5		15
6		16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29
20		30

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Done Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

13 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Ben Bergen

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, * Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War

Valuation of horse $300.00; equipments $ 100

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Trans. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

W. K. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

V. B. Burgin

Sgt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3

Where Hempd., 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $100.00; equipments $40.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bryarly

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Ben Burgen

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hinnfield.

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent Present. 1862.

Remarks: Horse lost at the battle of Bonne Terre Sept. 8th.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(6423) W. H. Bryan

Capt.

1 B

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

B. Bergen

Pvt. , Co. C , Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated

, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 300

Equipments 40

Arms —

Total 340

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. As mentioned company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

(1922)

J. Bauf

Copyist.

144

Burkhart A. C.

Dunn's
1 Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444033	20	
2	4284	21	
3	4184	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ....., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(955)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ....., 186—.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana. A squad of 25 men, Captain Menard's Company F were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Captain Dunn's Company, Texas Cavalry, were transferred to this regiment in exchange for Captain Gordon's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

(286)

Captain.

No. 18

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **Parole of Honor**, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Galveston Texas
this 14th day of July 1865

Harlan P. Spaulding
Capt. & A.A.G. Col. Infty
& Asst. Prov. Marshal

Wm. Co. Barkhart
Priv. Co. K. Dallas Regt. Texas Cav.

145

Burleison, J.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burlison, James

145-a

Burleson, James

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burlison, James

146

Burlison James

Co. 6, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442538	21	
2	2617	22	
3	2706	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 00

Number of personal papers herein 00

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James Burleson +

Pvt. ..., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War

Valuation of horse $150.00; equipments $25.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As undersigned company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(686) W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

J. Burleison †

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 150 100; equipments $ 25 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Trans. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jas. Burlison

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Hempstead 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hinsfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent . 1862.

Remarks: Discharged August 27/62

Lampasas Tex.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1865.

Rook mark:

(1862) H. H. Bozarth

Captain.

1482

Burnes, Charles W.

Co. Dunn's Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE).

Charles W. Burnes.

Pvt. Capt. Dun's Co. Walker's [illegible]

Tex. Cav. Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 28, 1865.

Residence Fayette Co., Tex.

CRESS

Copyist.

Thos. H. Burnes
Waller's Regt Del Cav

Rgt W.

No 1442.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Charles W Burnes pt. Capt. Burnes Comp. Waller Regt Tex. Cav.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this 25th day of July, 1865.

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V. and Provost Marshal.

Joseph Lamar Lt

147

Burney R. A.

Menardi
Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044464589	20	
2	4649	21	
3	4713	22	
4	4766	23	
5	4822	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Bore Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

R A Burney

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by Maj. Gen. Magruder A. A. Gen'l.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 20th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Texas, M. Genl. and Adjt. dated March 28, 1863.

Allcraft

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

R A Burney

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order Genl Magruder Q M Dept

*The company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., M. Bks. and Arty., dated March 28, 1863.

(956)

A Brush
Capt

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Burney

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Maj. Gen Magruder & Lt Dept

(Sig.) Albrecht

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

R A Burney

Pvt , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order Maj Gen Magruder Q M Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

(854) A Menard Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

R A Burney

Pt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

AQM Detd Sept 2 C. 64

Walker

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., Galveston, March 28, 1865.

(864)

A Menard
Captain.

Busse F

Menardé
1 Co. ____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443536	21
2	3643	22
3	3729	23
4	3816	24
5	3902	25
6	4619	26
7	4675	27
8	4712	28
9	4765	29
10	4820	30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 00
Number of personal papers herein 00

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J Burns

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When ..... May 14, 186 .

Where ..... Houston

By whom ..... H H Dooley

Mustered into service:

When ..... May 26, 186 .

Where ..... Houston

By whom ..... Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Valuation of horse $125/100; equipments $40/100

Remarks: .....

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 36th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Remark mark: .....

Allbrook

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J Busse

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862

Where Houston

By whom H H Doody

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J L Sellers

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2d, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

A Moody

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J Bussc

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 186 2.

Where Houston

By whom H H Pooly

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached Mar 24. 63 Gen Hospl at New Iberia

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 24th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company Byrd. G. O. No. 87, Trans. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Allbooks

(Copyist.)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J Burse

Pvt. { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive list given

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed May 24. 63 to Gen Hospl or en Gen Scurry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sign) A Allcroft Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J Burns

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on **Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll** of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom H N Dooley

Bounty, $ 50 100

Signature J Burns

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's, and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(855) AGGroby Jr.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. Bussel

Pt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by Brig Gen Scurry

Gen Hosp

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 19th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Ashe's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was first [illegible] as Company A, 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, and subsequently as Company K, 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, and finally as Company K, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. [illegible] Captain [illegible] was elected Captain, vice [illegible], promoted, August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, the [illegible] Captain [illegible] Captain Goode's and Captain Dennis's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain [illegible] Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization to complete the regiment. Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 47, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

(866)

A Crosby

Capt.

(Confederate)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J Burke

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by Gen Scurry

Gen Norfolk

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

(856)

A Menard

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. Burdi

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order Maj. Gen Magruder Oct 15th 64

*The company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 8, 1865.

(866)

A. M. Craig
Jr.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J Bussi

Pt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Maj Gen
Magruder Q M Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Reuter's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Allbrooks
Surgeon.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

B J Burnett

Co. —, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

C Q M Det since June 30. 64

Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 2, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

(654)

Menard Capt.

B (CONFEDERATE.)

F Burr
Pvt. Andrews Co. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

at General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for May & June, 1863.

dated June 30 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where Houston, 186 .

By whom H. H. Dooley

Period War

Attached to Hospital:

When May 1, 1863.

How employed Cook

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks $1.00 per month for use of Private Arms & $.75 extra duty pay $12.00 for horse

Book mark:

(645) J. M. Williams

Copyist.

B (CONFEDERATE.)

Frederick Burie
Pvt (Andrews Co.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

at General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for Mch & Apr
dated Apr 30 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1862.
Where Houston
By whom H. H. Dooly
Period War

Attached to Hospital:
When Mch 24, 1863.
How employed Nurse

Last paid:
By whom Capt Harrison
To what time

Present or absent Present, 186 .
Remarks: Current Pay for subs.
$24 Wages 61 days @ 40 ¢
24 40

Book mark:

(Sgd) J. M. Williams

Copyist.

B (CONFEDERATE.)

Fred. Busse ×

Pvt Capt Anderson's Co. Texas Unattached

Appears on

of Hospital Muster Roll

at General Hospital,

for Houston, Texas,

July & Aug (Not dated) , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom , 186 .

Period War

Attached to Hospital:

When May

How employed Nurse , 186 .

Last paid

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks Rec'd pay for time @ to date from enlistment Name appears on Col of Capt Key and as Engineer at Bureau

Book mark

(845) J. M. Williams

Comptr.

13 (CONFEDERATE.)

Frederick Busse
Pvt Capt Andrews Co Inf Inattached

Appears on

of Hospital Muster Roll

at General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for Sept & Oct not dated, 1863.

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period , 186 .

Attached to Hospital: War

When May /
How employed Nurse
Last paid: By whom Capt Harrison , 1863.
To what time Aug 31 , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:
Name appears in Col 7 Pay Payment
to Friedrich Busse

Book mark:

(648) J M Williams

1200

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Frederick Busse ×

Capt Andrews Co Cav Unattached

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

General Hospital,

Houston, Texas,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Not dated

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom War

Period .....

Attached to Hospital:

When May, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison

To what time Aug 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Col of Pvt Payment

to Friedrich Busse

Book mark:

J W Williams

(636) Copyist.

1863

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Cav |

F. Bunn

Pvt Hernando Cav Co

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by Capt. E. W. Taylor, A. Q. M.,

during the month of Nov 1864

Date of detail June 30 1864

By whose order detailed Maj Gen Magruder

Occupation Spinner

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

4518

(CONFEDERATE.)

Cav | Tex

B |

Fred'k Busse

Pvt Menard's Cav Co

age 22 years

Appears on a Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, March 1, 1865, by Capt. E. W. Taylor, A. Q. M.

Roll dated ---------- Not dated, 186 .

Date of Detail Dec 20, 1864

By whose order detailed ---------- Maj Gen Walker

Occupation ---------- Spinner

Remarks: ----------

Book mark: ----------

(OVER) J. B. Hyatt Compiler.

B (CONFEDERATE.) Tex.

Fred Busse
Pvt Andrews Co. Cav.

Appears on a Memoranda Roll

Return

of detailed enlisted men employed

in General Hospital,

at Houston, Texas.

Return dated Houston Tex
Jany 3, 1864.

Duty in hospital Baker

How detailed Special no 27
Maj Gen Magruder

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signed) J M Williams

1287 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Tex

Fred'k Busse

Menard's Unattached Co

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Jan 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed 186

Nature of service

Remarks: Present, Employed by Capt E. W. Taylor, A. Q. M. Chf. Clothing Bureau

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

Comdg.

B (CONFEDERATE.)

Fred'k Busse
Private Menard's Cav, Co.

Age ... years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.,

for the month of Dec, , 1864.

Commissionnd Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed June 30 1864.

By whose order employed Gen. Magruder

Nature of service Spinner & weaver

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

(Sd.) G. C. Thompson

Copyist.

June 29 1864

Office of Clothing Bureau
Austin Texas June 29. 64

Lt J Samuels a a g
Dist of Texas. N. M. & A.
I would respectfully request
the Detail of Privt J. Bowe
Muards Co Mattacks Cav
as a Spinner—

Sam Lieut
Very Respectfully
Yr Obt Servt
E M Taylor
Capt & asst

Granted
Jno Bordley

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Office of Clothing Bureau.

Houston, Texas, June 29th 1864.

Capt Menard—

Cmdg Unattached Cavalry

Capt.

I respectfully request
Your consent for the detail of — Private at
Private in your Company —

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
E.W. Taylor
Capt & A.A.G.

Houston June 30th 1864

Capt E.W. Taylor.
A.A.G. of Cl. Bureau
Captain

I have no objection to
the detail of Private — Brune —

A. T. Menard
Capt Cmdg Cavalry
Unattached

No. 516

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **parole of honor**, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

J. Bussie Pvt
A B Manard's Co. Tx Cav

Done at Houston
this 26th day of June, 1865.
Houston Tx

149

Bussi, B. F.

Maverick's
Co. ....., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Busse, F.

150

Buthan George

Co. E, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443425	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			
20			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also George Bethard.
1st Batt. Tex Arty & C.S. Navy.
same & Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Lieut. J. Bullman

Pvt., Co. G, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1st, 1864

Enlisted: June 5, 1861.

When

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. C. L. Sims

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid: By whom W. J. S. Mirehfield

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lieut. Mounted Service

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, as unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Battalion Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

Rank mark:

J. Bullman Capt.

(902)

Byrnes T. E.

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	501443537	21	
2	9644	22	
3	3730	23	
4	3817	24	
5	3903	25	
6	4576	26	
7	4632	27	
8	4186	28	
9	4741	29	
10	4803	30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 00

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B (CONFEDERATE.) Texas

T. E. Byrnes

2 Lt. Menard's Unattached Co.

Appears on a

C

Return

of Post of Camp Groce, near Hempstead, Texas,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissionnd Officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: Sick since Sept. 25, 1864.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ....., 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 210.

D. S. Blackwell

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J E Byrnes

Pt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 13, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When May 26, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 75 100; equipments $ 30 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Allcorn

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J E Byrnes

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31. 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where Houston May 13, 1862.

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31. 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Details Jan 28. 63 as Q M Dept Supers com order Maj Hyllested

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Book mark:

(902) Allensby

Paymr.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J E Byrnes

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached Jan 28. 63

Pres Court of Maj Nydlesta

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry, were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(842) Allready

Captain.

(Confederate)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J E Byrnes

Pvt. { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive list-given

To what time June 29, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detailed Jan 29. 63

to Q M Dept. Chief Hdq

Hyllested

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A. & E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

(Rec) A Mercer Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J E Byrnes

Pt—, { Capt. H. F. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on **Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll** of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 13, 1862

Where Houston

By whom N B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50 100

Signature J E Byrnes

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

18th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. An unidentified company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, so little to complete the regiment. Captain Menard's Company, Captain Dunn's (Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time Captain Smith's Company, Sth Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Allready (my)

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J E Byrnes

2 Lt Lt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent: Absent

Remarks: Elected Mar 22 1864 in Houston on duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 21, 1864.

(884) A Allenby Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J E Byrnes

3 Lt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent: Absent.

Remarks: Detailed to Q M Dept. order Gen Magruder

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Lieut. Byrnes' Company. Captain Menard's Company were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

Allbright

Capt.

(Confederate)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

T E Byrnes

2 Lt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: On duty with Chief Labor Bureau

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(864) Allen Asst.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

J E Byrnes

2 Lt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: On duty at Houston. Absent

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hubby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

(464) Allbrady Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J E Byrnes

3 21- , Capt. A B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Absent-sick in Absent Houston

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to the organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

(956)

Allcroft

Surgeon.

(CONFEDERATE.)

19

T. E. Byrnes

2 Lt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Hempstead, Texas

for the month of Oct. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: Sick since

25th September 1864

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186 .

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 281.

(Sgd) D E Cornland

Asst.

Comptn.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Tex

J. E. Byrnes

Lt. Quarter Mr

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Mar, 1865.

Commissionnd officers present and absent:

Remarks: Pro. Mar.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186 .

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

(201) G. C. Thompson

Copyist.

B | (CONFEDERATE.) |

T. E. Byrnes
Lieut. Capt. H. B. Andrews Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Sept. 1, 1863.

To Dec. 31, 1863.

When paid Jan. 7, 1864.

By whom Wm. Cooke

Amount $129.16

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 6r

(225) T. E. Byrnes

Copyist.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 2

Paid the 1st *day of* August 1863

T E Byrnes Private

Cavalry (Cav)

£93 7s 8

Dollars

(COPY)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of J. E. Byrnes

a Private of ~~Company~~ Captain Cowdrey's Company of (Unattached) Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Eyes.	Hair	Complexion.	Feet	Inches.	Where Born. State or Kingdom	Town or County.	Occupation	Enlisted. When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	Last Paid. By whom.	To what Time.	BOUNTY. PAID.	DUE.
J E Byrnes	Private																$50	

REMARKS: Detached by Master Capt by Order of Maj Mylinder Dated January 26th 1863

No Clothes Nov 1st 1862

Pay Due to date ——— $1.62 ½

Due C.S. Treasury for one dollar per Month since last payment ——— 4.00

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of Capt H B Anderson Cowdrey Company (Unattached)

Station, Galveston Texas "Signed." H B Anderson

Date June 30th 1863. Capt Cowdrey Company

The Confederate States,

To J E Byrnes Dr.

1863			
Home Co	For pay from 25th of February, 1863 to 30th of June 1863 being four months and ... days, at $ 12.00 per month,		45.00
	For use of Horse ~~and Arms~~, 122 days, at 40 cts. per day,		45.80
	For Clothing allowance.		
	For use of Private Arms for three months at 1 p. month		4.00
	Amount,		104.80
	Deduct for Clothing ~~drawn~~, Nov 1st 1862		1.02
	Balance paid,		$93.78

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this first day of August 1863.

Wm Cooke

CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at Houston Texas this first day of August 1863

Capt. William Cook, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Ninety three ——— dollars and Seventy Eight cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS: Wm Cooke

Capt Wm Cooke (Signed Duplicates) J E Byrnes

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 296

~~to~~

Paid the 17 day of Sept 1863

T E Byrnes Private

Cavalry

$ 50 80 Dollars

(COPY)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of T E Byrnes

a Private in Captain H B Andrews Company of Cavalry (unattached) Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Feet	Inches	Where Born. State or Foreign Country	Town or County	Occupation	Enlisted. When	Where	By whom	Period	Last Paid. By whom	To what Time	BOUNTY. PAID.	DUE.
T E Byrnes	Private	25 Years	Blue	Black	Fair	Fair	5	Ireland	Tipperary	Soldier	March	May 23	Houston	H Andrews	War	May Services	July 1863	Paid	Paid

REMARKS: Detached to Quarter Masters Department by order of Major Hollested. Jany 28th 1863. with Maj John S Sellers A.A.G. at Houston. Texas — There is due him One dollar per Month for use of Private Arms since last payment (Endorsed) Paid by Capt Wm Cooke A.Q.M. at Houston Tex. for Self and for use of Horse & Arms. to include the Sixtieth day of June 1863 —

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of Capt H B Andrews Co Cav. (unattached)

Station, Millican Texas "Signed." H B Andrews

Date, June 29th 1863 Capt Comdg Company

The Confederate States,

To T E Byrnes Dr.

1863.			
Aug 31st	For pay from 1st of July 1863, to 31st of August		
	1863, being Two months and ——— days, at $ 12 per month,	24	00
	For use of Horse ~~and Arms~~, 62 days, at 40 cts. per day,	24	80
	For Clothing allowance,		
	For use of Private Arms. Same period - 2 Mos @ $1	2	00
	Amount.	50	80
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.		
	Balance paid.	$ 50	80

I Certify that I have endorsed the above paymont on his Descriptive List this 17th day of September 1863.

Wm Cooke A.Q.M.

CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at Houston Texas this 17th day of September, 1863, of

Capt. Wm Cooke Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Fifty ——— dollars and Eighty ——— cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS: Wm Cooke A.Q.M. Capt & A.Q.M. (Signed Duplicates.) T. E. Byrnes

Lady Moses

Co. 6, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504426555	1
2	2636	2
3	3728	3
4	2787	4
5	1732	5
6	4869 2938	6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark:

Box 1800

82 le

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Moses Grady

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 years or War

Valuation of horse $175.00; equipments $30.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 6, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

M. Cady

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3

Where Hempd., 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $175 100; equipments $30 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

M. M. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Co. E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Moses Eady

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Hempstead 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent Absent 1862.

Remarks: Taken prisoner at the battle of Sept. 8/62 & horse lost.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

(662) W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Moses Cady

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed with Horses Jan. 23, 1863, by order Genl. Magruder.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(862) W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Moses Cady

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 175

Equipments 30

Arms —

Total 205

Remarks: Taken prisoner

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Kay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 Wallers Battalion Cav Texas

Moses Cady

Co. E Wallers Battalion Texas Cavalry

Appears on a

List

of prisoners on board U. S. prison ship Algerine.

List dated Provost Marshal's Office, New Orleans, Oct. 5, 1862.

Remarks: Taken at St. Charles Parish Sept 8 1862

Number of roll:

909

(Title) J. Taylor Harris Captain

Bain, G. H.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044225	20
2	2328	21
3	2403	22
4	2479	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. W. Cain

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where Adamspeteal.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3yrs or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse $250/100; equipments $35/100

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. Also unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. W. Carr

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862

Enrolled:

When Apr. 14, 1862.

Where Marlin.

By whom Thos. P. Hightower.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $250.00; equipments $35.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 8, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(962)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

G. W. Cain.

Prvt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov. 14 1862

Where Marlin

By whom J. P. Nightower.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Kirkfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent present. 1862

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 8, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

L. W. Cannon

Pvt., Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 23 1862.

Where Marlin.

By whom T. P. Brightower.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom A. A. D., Hirshfield.

To what time Sept. 1 1863.

Present or absent Pres. t.

Remarks: Enlisted to attend the sick with the train. Jan 22, 1864.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 8, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company. 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain.

Cain J. G.

Goodes

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	304443612	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Note Made:

See also

(Confederate)

16 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. J. Y. Cain

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent since 15th August

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. This regiment was first organized as the 9th Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: Captain Goode's Company, Captain Bennett's, Captain Smith's, Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Hamblen's Company. Captain Goode's Company was added from time to time to complete the battalion. Captain Bennett's Company was subsequently transferred to the 2nd Battalion Texas Cavalry, Captain Smith's Company was transferred to the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Captain Dunn's Company was transferred to the 3rd Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 9th Battalion was consolidated with the 2nd Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. M. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

J. Morris Capt.

(900)

135

Cameron B

Co. 6, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30442535	20
2	2615	21
3	2703	22
4	1718	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

B. Cameron

4 Corp., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War

Valuation of horse $125.00; equipments $ 30.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Davis's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

B. Cameron

4 Corp., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Houston.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3

Where Houston. , 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $225 00; equipments $30 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, as an additional company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sign) W. N. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Co. E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

B. Cameron

4 Corps, Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller jun.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirschfield

To what time Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Drove out in the battle of Bonne Carre Sept. 8/62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment in exchange for Captain Goode's Company per S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

B. Cameron

Bkl., Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 225

Equipments 30

Arms —

Total 255

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Maynard's, Captain Gentle's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Gentle's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Ray

Copyist.

156

Campbell, C. C.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30442,552	21
2	2633	22
3	2720	23
4	2796	24
5	1729	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Post Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C. C. Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War.

Valuation of horse $200.00; equipments $ 100

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. St. Bryan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E. C. Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Memphis.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Memphis.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $200.00; equipments $35.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry, with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana. A fifth company, Captain Dunn's Company, Texas Cavalry, were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, which is exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bryant

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Co. E. Campbell

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Stehpsteads, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent Present 1862.

Remarks: Horse lost at the battle of Bonne Carre Sept. 8/62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862, an unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(822) W. H. Bizarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. C. Campbell

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hirshfield

To what time Feb. 28

Present or absent Present, 1863.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, as unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Hook mark:

(Sgd) W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C. C. Campbell

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse 200

Equipments 35

Arms —

Total 235

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 46th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Campbell

Captain.

157

Campbell, J. H.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Joseph

X 158

Campbell Joseph

Co. C, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044253	21
2	2632	22
3	2718	23
4	1728	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Le | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Joseph Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War

Valuation of horse $150.00; equipments $50.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was entered in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bizzell

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. H. Campbell

Sgt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $250.00; equipments $50.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 32d, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(962) H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Campbell

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 2

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent Present, 1862.

Remarks: Horse lost at the battle of Bonne Carry Sept. 8, [illegible]

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company. 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(562) W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Campbell

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 250

Equipments 50

Arms —

Total 300

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark

J. Campbell

(682) Copyist.

159

Campbell J. R.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442534	21	
2	2634	22	
3	2721	23	
4	1730	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs or War

Valuation of horse $350 100; equipments $50 100

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks: Substitute June 30/62

Jno Jaudenauif detailed as Wagoner June 30/62

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. All unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. R. Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When June 17, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When June 17, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $350 100; equipments $30 100

Remarks: Returned in issue Little June 30/62, by John Fridenandif

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 23d, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. As undermanned company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in October for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(5422) W. H. Bozeath

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. R. Campbell

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hinsfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent 1862.

Remarks: J. R. Campbell relieved by John Judenahwe[illegible] June 30/62. Horse lost at the battle Sept. 8/62.

* Name of [illegible]

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 8, 1863.

Rank mark:

W. H. Bizzarde

Captain.

(963)

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. J. R. Campbell, Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 350

Equipments 50

Arms —

Total 4 00

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 47, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., M. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Kay

Copyist.

Lanfield A H.

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50448150	21
2	3225	22
3	3302	23
4	3374	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. H. Canfield

Pri., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 170

Valuation of horse $150.00; equipments $45.00

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties, Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C. H. Caufield

Pvt., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Goliad

By whom Capt Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Courtland

By whom Maj Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $150.00; equipments $45.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(542) J. H. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

A. H. Canfield

Pri., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 5

Where Goliad 186 .

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period For 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Jno. S. Kirkfield

To what time 1 Aug 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(662) J. Brown Capt.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

O. H. Canfield

Pvt., Co. G, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Galveston, Tex.

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period 3 yrs. or War

Last paid:

By whom Sh. Jno. S. Hinchfield

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark: [illegible]

(Sgd) J. Brown

Captain.

C | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

A. H. Canfield

_____, Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

_____, 186 .

Place of enlistment Lavaca

Miles 170

Remarks:

J. Jessop

Copyist.

161

Banfield C. H.

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50448140	21
2	3214	22
3	3290	23
4	1820	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. W. Canfield

2d Corp., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,* Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Valuation of horse $ 250.00; equipments $ 50.00

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties, Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry

This company was first organized as the Co. of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, Co. E, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Remark:

J. Brown
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C. M. Crawford

Pvt., Co. [illegible], { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1862.

Where Galiard

By whom Capt Woodward

Mustered into service:

When Nov 14, 1862.

Where Beaufort

By whom Maj. Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $ 150 100; equipments $ 50 100, 186 .

Remarks: Saddle & Sabre

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, this Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sign) J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

L. M. Brookfield

2nd Corp., Co E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 5

Where Galveston, 186 .

By whom Capt Woodward

Period 2 or 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Jno. B. Kennebrew

To what time 1 Aug, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse Quartermaster Corrie Sept 8 "62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Maynard's, Captain Goodall's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Battalion Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:)

J. Brown

Capt.

(Confederate)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

L. F. Caufield

Cpl, Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse	250
Equipments	15
Arms	50
Total	315

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

(982) J. Caul

Copyist.

C | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

C. W. Canfield

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment Lavaca

Miles 170

Remarks:

J. Jessop

Copyist.

162

Carabajal A.

Co. E, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443153	20
2	3226	21
3	3303	22
4	3375	23
5	1829	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C. Cavalry

Pvt., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Harrisburg

By whom C. Waller, Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 140

Valuation of horse $125.00; equipments $25.00

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties, Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(1865) J Bracken

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C. Barabajal

Pvt., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Goliad

By whom Capt. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Harrisburg

By whom Maj. Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $ 115 100; equipments $ 35 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(over) J. B. Barrera.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. Crawford

Pvt., Co C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 5

Where Goliad 186 .

By whom Capt Woodward

Period 2 or 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Jno. S. Murchfield

To what time 1st Aug 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse lost at Bonnie Harris Sept 8 '62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Captain.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C. Cavalry.

Co. G, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... June & July 1864

Enlisted:

When ..... May 14 ..... 1862.

Where ..... Galveston Texas

By whom ..... Capt. Woodward

Period ..... 3 years or War

Last paid:

By whom ..... Pvt. J. Weinfield

To what time ..... Dec 31 ..... 1863.

Present or absent ..... Present

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As indentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the Regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 8, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

Book mark: .....

(Sgd) J. Brannon

Captain.

(Confederate)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

A. Caralyl +

Not

....., Co. E., Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

....., 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 125

Equipments 25

Arms —

Total 150

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, an unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

(862) J. Caul

Copyist.

C | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

A. Carabjal

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment Goliad

Miles 170

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

Carabyl, A.

Co. C, Waller's
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carabajal, A.

164

Carothers F. J

Dyess

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5024444194	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Co. | E. Carrithers

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was first organized as the 5th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana. A letter of instruction to Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Smith's Companies the Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: A to E. All subscribed company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies the regiment. Captain Smith's Company. Fifth Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this command. Sent in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

W. B. Freeman, Capt.

(Over)

Barr T. J.

Co. 6, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442800	20	
2	47742455	21	
3	2460	22	
4	46866802	23	
5	8084	24	
6	86076	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

T. J. Carr

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Fort Bend

By whom Wm. Saunders

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Kirkpatrick

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th. of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, Mch. and Apr. 1863 March 31, 1863

Book mark:

W. H. Bozeman

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C. Walkers Battn

Wm Carr

Pvt. Co. C, Walkers Battalion

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War captured by Brig. Genl. Jos. A. Mower near Yellow Bayou, La., May 18, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks:

Corrected by funeral & J J Carr

Number of roll:

23 sheet 2

Louisiana.

(5206)

E. Jenkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.)

C. Walters Battn

T. J. Carr

Pvt. Co. C, Walters Battalion

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War captured by Brig. Genl. Jos. A. Mower near Yellow Bayou, La., May 18, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:
34 sheet 2.

E. Charleston
Compiler

(Confederate.)

10 Wallers Batt | Texas

Pvt. Co. E. 1st.
Pvt. Co. E Wallers Tex. Batt.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at New Orleans, La., from Brig. Gen. J. A. Mower, May 21, 1864.

Roll dated New Orleans
May 21, 186 .

Where captured Yellow Bayou, La.

When captured May 18, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:
185 sheet 1

L. C. Fish.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. Waller's Battl

T. L. Carr

Pvt. Waller's Battl

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7, 1864.

Where captured Near Yellow Bayou

When captured May 16, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

185 sheet 6

(Copy)

A. Cooke

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. [illegible] Walker's Batt'n Tex.

J. H. Carr Co. Walker's Tex. Batt'n

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured Yellow Bayou

When captured May 18, 1864

Remarks:

C. [illegible] 13 Bn. Cav. Inf. Confed. C.S.A.

J. Hearn Walker's Batt.

Co. [illegible] Reg't

July 1, 1864.

St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp., New Orleans, La.

Mil. Prison.

Where Wounded

Missile,

July 21, 1864.

[illegible]

Capt.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Batt | Tx

J. G. Carr

Pvt 2 Waller's Tx Batt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured Yellow Bayou

When captured May 18, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Page 8 sheet

Copyist.

C. Troy 13 Bn Cav Tex
Walker's Batt | Confed.

T. A. Carr Walker's Batt. C.S.C.

Rank, Pvt Co. ..... Reg't .....

Admitted July 12, 1864,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

From Mil Prison.

Diagnosis, Diarrhoea Acute.

W'd at ..... Missile, ...

Treatm't, ..., 18 .

Ret'd to duty ..... July 21, 1864.

Transf'd to I. C. ....., 18 .

Transf'd to ....., 18 .

Furloughed ....., 18 .

Deserted ....., 18 .

Disch'd from service ....., 18 .

Died ....., 18 .

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n ....., 18 .

Remarks: ....., 18 .

Age 30.

Ramsey Capt.

La. Reg. No. 38; Hos. No. 3382, Page 511.

166

Carroll E. G.

Menardi

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443645	20	
2	3732	21	
3	3820	22	
4	4593	23	
5	4651	24	
6	4715	25	
7	4768	26	
8	4819	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E G Carroll

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31. 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov 22, 1862.

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time

Present or absent Absent .186 .

Remarks: Details Feb 10. C 3

Conscript Serv's ordr

Maj Hyllested

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Dept. East. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

All Ready

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

E G Carroll

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov 22, 1862.

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached Feb 18. 63

Conscript Service

Ken Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dane's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(Rec) Allcroft Corpl.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

E G Carroll

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov 22, 1862

Where Harrison Creek

By whom W B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive list given

To what time June 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed Feb 18

Conscript service or by

Gen Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. As such it was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1862. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1862. Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and an unidentified company, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(over) Allenby Forster

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

E. J. Carroll

Pt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed Mg Gen Magruder

Conscript Service

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, (Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

(964)

A. Mc Crosby

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E L Carroll

....., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Lieut. Magruder Commd'g Sabine Pass

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry it was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

(286) Allenby Captain.

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. Carroll

Appears on , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Details by order of Maj. Gen.
Magruder to Bo Mor[illegible]

All Crosby
Capt.

(156)

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E. L. Carroll

Pt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Details by order of Maj Gen Magruder Cavalry Corps

A. Menard Capt.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 5, 1863. As indentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

E. L. Carroll

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company (Captain Menard's, Captain Goodin's and Captain Dunn's companies) were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goodin's Company, by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

(956)

Allready

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 | Feb

E. D. Sherrod

Capt B. C. Andrews Smallpox Co

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of detached soldiers on duty in the General Enrolling Office, 3d Congressional District, Houston, Texas,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 14, 1863

Where Clear Creek, 1863.

By whom Capt B. C. Andrews

Period Mus'r

Attached to Office:

When Feb 12, 1863.

How employed Detailed

Last paid

By whom Capt B. C. Andrews

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed Sept 16.

Transferred to Dept of Genl Disbursements

Descriptive mark:

R. A. Dunnam

Captain.

C (CONFEDERATE.) Jas

E J Carroll
Capt H B Anderson's unattached Co

Appears on a List

of detailed men in the Prov. Marshal General's Department, Dist. of Texas, etc.

List dated Not dated 186 .

Date of detail Nov 11, 186 3

Occupation Inspector of passes

By whom detailed Genl Magruder

Remarks: Will be going to Jeff Davis to supply his place as Provost Guard in this department

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Comdg

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

E. G. Carroll
Asst Capt A Banaevis Co Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Sept. 1, 1863.

To Dec. 31, 1863.

When paid Jan. 21, 1864.

By whom Wm Cooke

Amount $ 118.64

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 99

B. V. Brown

Carroll, E. G.
Pvt. Capt. Andrews Co. Cav.

PERSONAL PAPERS OF
J. C. Thomas

RECORD DIVISION,
ARCHIVES

Office Texas & N. Orleans R.R. Co
Houston August 16th 1864

To Capt W. Richardson
A.A.G. Genl
Houston.

I respectfully
ask for the detail for service in this
Company - Private E. H. Carroll of
Capt Menard's Company Cavalry
who is attached to my command
as artisan - a Moulder - We have more
of his skill in our employ - and
the services of a man of his description
is necessary for our purposes -

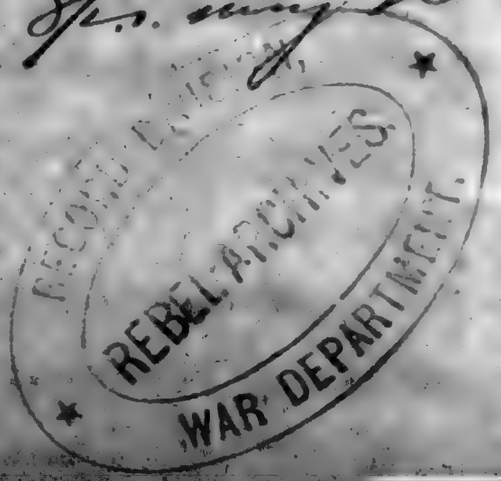
A. Kirkbride
Supt T. & N.O. R.R. Co

Camp Green
Aug 21st 64

Capt Drake

Will detail J.
E. Barrett as
orderly
Mercantile Co. Lou Cav

Hdqrs. Aug 20



Capt C.M. Mason
A.A.G.

Camp Greer near Houston
May 21st 1864.

Capt

Being in want of immediate transportation and unable to act in the absence of authority at Camp Greer the western Comd of recruiting detachment of privates E.J. Barrett of Capt Prevards detachment of Cavalry now serving within the limits of Camp Greer, for that purpose

Very Respt
Your Obdt Servt
C.M. Baker
Capt Commanding
Camp Greer

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 47

Paid the 4th day of Aug 1863

E. H. Carroll Private

Cavalry

Pay Etc 50.40 Dollars

Bounty 50.00

100.40

(COPY)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of E. G. Carroll

a Private of ~~Company~~ Capt. D. D'Andrews' Company of Cavalry (unattached) Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Feet	Inches	Where Born. State or Country	County	Occupation	Enlisted. When	Where	By Whom	Period	Last Paid. By Whom To What Time	BOUNTY. PAID.	DUE.
E G Carroll	Private	21 years	Gray	Dark	Light	Five	Eight	Ireland	Dublin	Merchant	June 12 '62	Glenwood Va	D D'Andrews	War	Capt D'Andrews Dec 31 '62		July 1st

REMARKS: Enlisted May 1st 1863 - Conscript Service - order May Gen Marander, - - He is entitled to Commutation of Clothing from Enlistment - - Here is due Him for use of Private Arms one dollar per Month since Apr 30th 1863

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of

Station, Lynchburg Va

Date, June 1st 1863

"Signed," Henry D Andrews Capt

Comdg Company

The Confederate States,

To E G Carroll Dr.

1863

June 30th

For pay from 1st of April, 1863, to 30th of June

1863 being two months and ——— days, at $ 12.00 per month, 24.00

For use of Horse and Arms, 61 days, at 40 cts. per day. 24.40

For ~~Clothing allowed~~ use of Private Arms 2 Mos @ $1.00 2.00

For County tax 1st Congress 50.00

Amount. 100.40

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn. ———

Balance paid. $100.40

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this Fourth day of August 1863

Wm Cooke

CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at Lynchburg Va, this Fourth day of August, 1863, of

Capt. Andrews Co

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, One Hundred

——— dollars and Forty ——— cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS: Wm Cooke

Capt & AQM

(Signed Duplicates.) E G Carroll

Carson J. H.

Menardi

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Bugler | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044536	20	
2	3906	21	
3	3644	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. W. Carson

Pvt. | Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When ____ May 14, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When ____ May 26, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Capt Brooks

Last paid:

By whom ____

To what time ____, 1862.

Valuation of horse $ 2 00/100; equipments $ 60/100

Remarks: ____

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 4th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 6, 1862, as an unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Gentle's and Captain Dunn's Company. Captain Menard's Company were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Gentle's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: ____

Albany

Compiler.

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

J W Carson

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50/100

Signature J W Carson

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Heard's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 35th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Reeder's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Subsist. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

All Ready

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt., J. W. Carson

{ Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31. 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14. 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Aug 31. 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged for disability Jan 13 63 Final Statement given

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 5, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sign) Allbright Captain.

Carter H. P.

Co. D, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	044309	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

E. C. Carter.

Pvt, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Feby 29, 1864.

Enlisted:
When June 1 1863
Where Louisiana.
By whom Capt Kelow.
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Kirkfield.
To what time Oct 31 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, as indicated, company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 19th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 46, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 16, 1865

Book mark:

W. Kar Scott
Captain.

Carter E. S.

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443091	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

Your Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. S. Carter,

Art, Co D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feby 29, 1864.

Enlisted: When June 1 1863.

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt Nelson.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: By whom Kershfield.

To what time Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detailed as Teamster by order Col Waller.

Walker's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

W. Tom Scott Capt.

(842)

Carothers W. S.

Dunn's Co. ____, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443999	21
2	4025	22
3	4079	23
4	4111	24
5	4148	25
6	4193	26
7	4232	27
8	4261	28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ....., 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place .....

Remarks: ....., 186 .

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company. 19th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

(Signed) .....

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

..... Company.

..... Battalion.

..... Regiment, { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ....., 186..

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

....., 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, which Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 24, 1863.

(256)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

1st Lieut. Co. K

2[illegible] { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: [illegible]

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

(656)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Muster-Roll

Dunn's { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Present

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Gentle's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization. Ridge's Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

Captain Gentle's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

(866) Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Tex

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..... 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 6, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Mccardle's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

(626)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. N. Faulkner
Jun 2 Lt., { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Detached service Absent
Matamoras since Nov 28.
1864.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 8th, 1862. As mentioned company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 8th, 1862, Captain Dunn's company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Smith's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, which in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 10, 1864.

(Sig.) J. J. Faulkner

Captain.

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

..., 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 5, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

(956)

Captain.

(Confederate)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Muc Quattlebaum

2nd Lt. Capt. R. F. Dunn's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: On detached duty as Quartermaster.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Gordon's, and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Sixth Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Gordon's Company, by S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 29, 1865.

(1864)

G. W. Dunn

Capt.

171

Case, D. R.

Dunn's

Co. ....., Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cayce, —

Castleton, J R.

Co. I, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

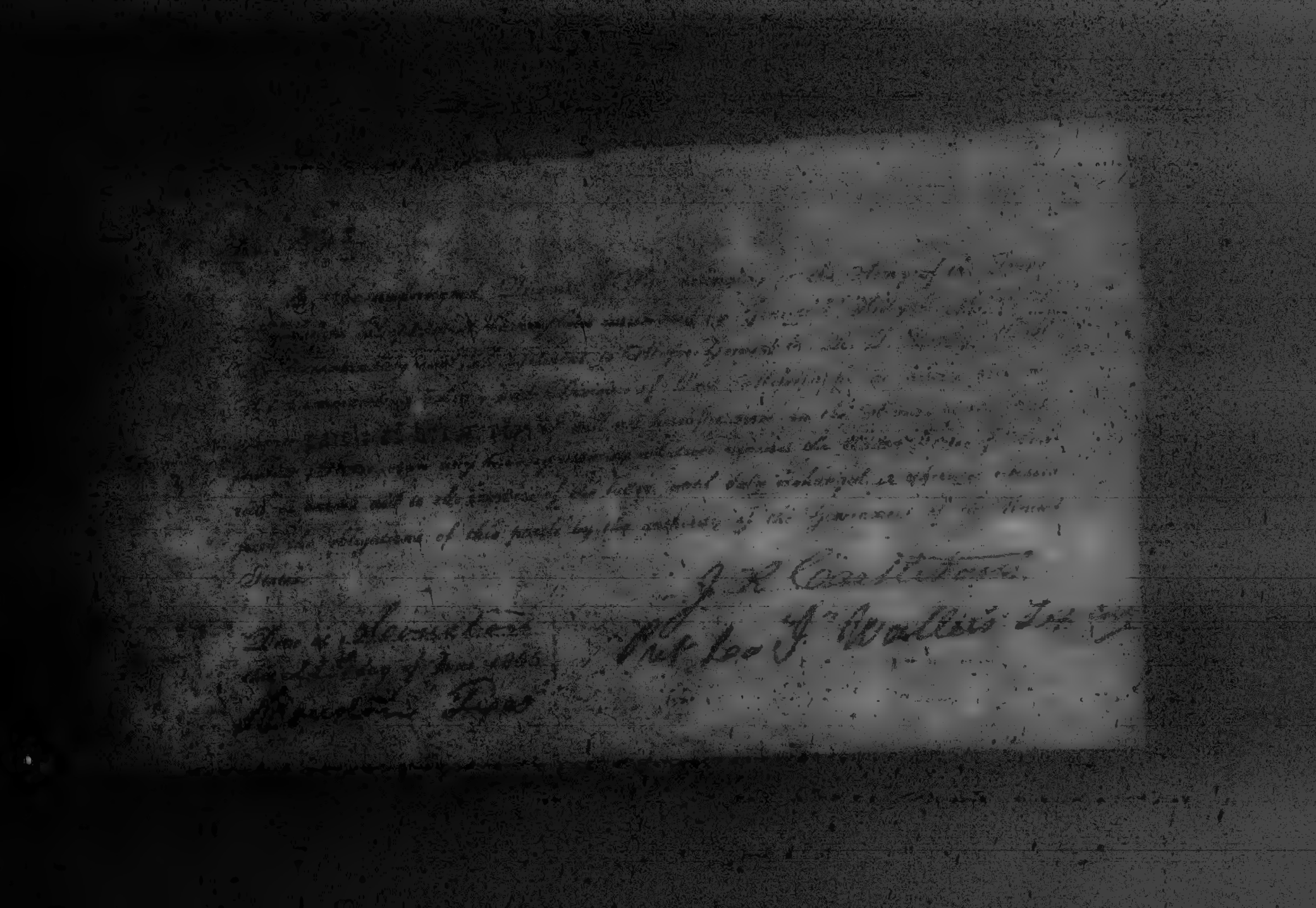
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____



172

Catlin J. H.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5034255 1	21
2	2631	22
3	2719	23
4	2765	24
5	1727	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Catlin

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War

Valuation of horse $240.00; equipments $[illegible]

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2?, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(968) W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Catlin

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $100 00; equipments $45 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bizzell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Pvt. J. H. Catlin

Pvt. , Co. E , Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Hempstead 1862.

By whom Co. Walter Sum...

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirsnfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent Present 1862.

Remarks: Horse lost in the battle of Bayou Lurry Sept. 7, 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

(465) W. H. Bryan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 19, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1861.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865

Hook mark:

(842) W. M. Bozarth Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Catlin

Lieut., Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 200

Equipments 45

Arms —

Total 245

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. Bayl

Captain.

173

Cavin, J. T.

Gordie's

1 Co. ....., Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cavin, J. T.

174

Cavin, J. G.

Goodes

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444345	21	
2	4390	22	
3	4435	23	
4	4474	24	
5	4366	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. J. F. Davis

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the ——, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, as unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Trans-Miss. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. J. Y. Cavin

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with Sept. '64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Maynard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time in completing the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

J. Kuhlmann
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. J. F. Cavin

Appears on { Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Oct 1/64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Ninth, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 6, 1863, an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

Captain.

6 (Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt J. N. Cavin

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Oct 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. Also unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company, by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

(186)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Pvt. J. Y. Cravin,

Capt. H. H. Goode's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. to March 27/65 for 5 days O

Originally Absented from Co

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Jno. Walton

Compiler.

Layce

Dennis

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444285	20	
2	47530357	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18	6	37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Mayo

Pvt., { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Company, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At ga Guard with Lt. Cornelius at Matagorda

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(356)

G. W. Bunch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a monthly

Report

of rebel deserters surrendered to 1st Separate Brigade, Department of West Va., for the month of May, 1865.

Report dated _____, 186 .

Age _____; height _____ feet, _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Occupation _____

Remarks: _____

Number of roll
143 sheet
Charleston, W. Va.
(1865) 54

Copyist.

1776

Cessna J. H.

Godeé

Co. ——, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50446465 4561	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ——

See also ——

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. J. H. Cessna

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 24, 1864.

Place Alexandria, La.

Remarks: Enlisted in Co.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 20th, or Walker's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863, and subsequently, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Bunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2d Battalion Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Dept. Miss. & East La., dated March 28, 1865.

J. H. Cessna

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. J. H. Owens,

Capt. H. H. Goode's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed Mil. Dept. Columbia March 29/65 Sick in hospital

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

(656) J. H. Owens

Captain.

177

Chandler P. H.

Dunn's
Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444003	21	
2	4045	22	
3	4085	23	
4	4117	24	
5	4160	25	
6	4201	26	
7	4238	27	
8	4266	28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

P. H. Chandler

Pvt., { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed in Medical Purchasing Service from April 20/62.

*The company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 22d, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: E, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, and mustered company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Lieutenant Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization by extension for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1865.

G. B. Erench

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 186[illegible].

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as an unidentified company. Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Trans. M. Gen. and Arty. dated March 31, 1865.

(855)

[signature]

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of , 186 .

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As indentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Adjgn. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

(65c)

Captain.

Confederate

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Appears on Col. Bates' Command.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1863.

(Sig.)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..... , 186 .

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry.

A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1865.

(256)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Appears on Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's (Company F) were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, which Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 26, 1863.

(864)

Captain.

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

Appears on

of the organization named above,

for the month of , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27 1863. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 18, 1865

(256)

Capt'n.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Company,
Appears on Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. All unidentified company Captains Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 24, 1865.

(456)

[signature]

Captain.

178

Chanler G. W.

Goodes

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444334	21	
2	4417	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

G. Chandler

Pvt. { Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hollis Bates Ext. Wm. 20 Feb 64 Cty

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

A to K. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1863, and unattached company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

J. N. Harris

Captain.

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

G. W. Chandler

Pvt , { Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave Sept 1 - 30

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company 25 S. C. Vol. S. Hodges, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

(Sig.) [signature]

Captain.

Chisholm, D. 179

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5045-2189	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Corporal

C. S. A., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 15 1862.

Where Hempstead & Waller Co.

By whom

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom John S. Swinfield

To what time Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: wounded since by order Gen Magruder

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Adjgn. Dept. of Texas, March 26, 1863, and A.A.G., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G. L. Neal

Copyist.

(952)

Church Luke

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442480	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			
20			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Luke Church

Pvt., Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864;

Enlisted:

When Jan. 23 1862.

Where Pineville, La.

By whom Lt. Col. Lawrence

Period 3 years or during war.

Last paid Nov. & Dec. 1863;

By whom Capt.

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Enl. to date Jan. 23, 1862 by Lt. Col. Lawrence, Magnolia

1864 Jan & Feb.

Walker's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 8th Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. At unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder Copyist.

(902)

Church, W. L.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044225	20
2	2329	21
3	2404	22
4	2481	23
5	1683	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

E. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. T. Church

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 186 .

Where Harrisonburg

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse $ 300; equipments $ 25 00

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1863, the unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W. L. Church

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862

Enrolled:

When ..... Apr. 14 ....., 1862

Where ..... Marlin .....

By whom Thos. P. Hightower

Mustered into service:

When ..... Apr. 23 .....

Where ..... Not mustered ....., 1862

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid

By whom .....

To what time .....

..... , 186 .

Valuation of horse $90 100; equipments $25 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(642) Fred. Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate)

W. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. ... Olmsted

Pvt. , Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept. 17 1862.

Where Marlin.

By whom J. F. Nightower

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. W. Winfield

To what time Aug. 1 1862.

Present or absent present.

Remarks: Mustered into service at Camp Bee Aug. 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark;

Jared Snyder,

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W. L. Church

Pvt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 23, 1862

Where Marlin.

By whom T. S. Lightower.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Winfield.

To what time Sept. 1, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W. L. Church

Pvt., Co. 13, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 130

Equipments 25

Arms

Total 155

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th Bn. of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Battalion Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Kay

Copyist.

Clark A. L.

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30441937	20	
2	2022	21	
3	2097	22	
4	2102	23	
5	1623	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

F & S Clark

P.V., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 18, 1862.

Where Camp Clark

By whom E Waller jr

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 140

Valuation of horse $ 2 5/100; equipments $ 2 5/100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks: Elected 4th Lieut

Appointed

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

G B Wait

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A L Clark

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated ing 20, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1862.

Where Virginia

By whom J. A. Turner

Mustered into service:

When Nov 15, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E Rucker jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $225/100; equipments $25/100

Remarks: Elected 4th Sgt June 1st 62

See Garrison

"This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, first Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

G C Wall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

A. L. Shank

4th Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where Victoria Mch 3 1862.

By whom J. J. Neuse

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Dirstuit

To what time Aug 1

Present or absent Present. 1862.

Remarks: Joins Co. at Victoria

of Brunet Commanded

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th Bn. of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, as unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, that Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Hook mark:

(Sig.) G C West

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

D. L. Shank

Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where Richmond Va. 18. 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom John S Smithwick

To what time June 30

Present or absent Absent

, 1863.

Remarks: Wounded in 3

yrs & a

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 8, 1864.

Book mark:

(642)

G. B. Wells

Captain.

(Confederate)

C | Waller's Regt, Cav. | Te

A. L. Clark

Pvt, Co. a, Waller's Battalion

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated.

Valuation of:

Horse 225

Equipments 25

Arms .....

Total 250

Remarks:

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was later designated as the 18th. Cav. Regt. Texas Cav. Co. A was enlisted in Lavaca County, Texas, as Co. E, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. B was enlisted in Fort Bend County, Texas, as Co. F, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. C was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. G, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. D was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. H, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. E was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. I, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. F was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. K, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. G was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. L, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. H was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. M, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. I was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. N, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. K was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. O, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. L was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. P, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. M was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. Q, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. N was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. R, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. O was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. S, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. P was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. T, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. Q was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. U, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. R was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. V, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. S was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. W, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. T was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. X, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. U was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. Y, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. V was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. Z, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. W was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. AA, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. X was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. BB, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. Y was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. CC, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. Z was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. DD, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. AA was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. EE, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. BB was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. FF, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. CC was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. GG, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. DD was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. HH, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. EE was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. II, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. FF was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. JJ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. GG was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. KK, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. HH was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. LL, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. II was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. MM, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. JJ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. NN, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. KK was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. OO, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. LL was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. PP, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. MM was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. QQ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. NN was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. RR, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. OO was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. SS, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. PP was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. TT, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. QQ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. UU, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. RR was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. VV, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. SS was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. WW, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. TT was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. XX, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. UU was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. YY, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. VV was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. ZZ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. WW was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. AAA, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. XX was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. BBB, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. YY was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. CCC, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. ZZ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. DDD, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. AAA was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. EEE, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. BBB was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. FFF, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. CCC was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. GGG, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. DDD was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. HHH, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. EEE was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. III, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. FFF was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. JJJ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. GGG was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. KKK, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. HHH was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. LLL, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. III was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. MMM, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. JJJ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. NNN, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. KKK was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. OOO, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. LLL was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. PPP, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. MMM was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. QQQ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. NNN was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. RRR, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. OOO was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. SSS, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. PPP was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. TTT, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. QQQ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. UUU, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. RRR was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. VVV, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. SSS was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. WWW, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. TTT was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. XXX, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. UUU was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. YYY, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. VVV was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. ZZZ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. WWW was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. AAAA, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. XXX was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. BBBB, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. YYY was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. CCCC, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. ZZZ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. DDDD, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. AAAA was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. EEEE, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. BBBB was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. FFFF, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. CCCC was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. GGGG, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. DDDD was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. HHHH, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. EEEE was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. IIII, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. FFFF was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. JJJJ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. GGGG was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. KKKK, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. HHHH was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. LLLL, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. IIII was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. MMMM, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. JJJJ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. NNNN, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. KKKK was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. OOOO, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. LLLL was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. PPPP, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. MMMM was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. QQQQ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. NNNN was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. RRRR, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. OOOO was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. SSSS, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. PPPP was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. TTTT, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. QQQQ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. UUUU, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. RRRR was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. VVVV, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. SSSS was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. WWWW, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. TTTT was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. XXXX, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. UUUU was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. YYYY, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. VVVV was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. ZZZZ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. WWWW was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. AAAAA, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. XXXX was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. BBBBB, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. YYYY was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. CCCCC, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. ZZZZ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. DDDDD, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. AAAAA was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. EEEEE, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. BBBBB was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. FFFFF, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. CCCCC was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. GGGGG, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. DDDDD was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. HHHHH, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. EEEEE was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. IIIII, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. FFFFF was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. JJJJJ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. GGGGG was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. KKKKK, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. HHHHH was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. LLLLL, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. IIIII was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. MMMMM, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. JJJJJ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. NNNNN, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. KKKKK was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. OOOOO, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. LLLLL was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. PPPPP, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. MMMMM was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. QQQQQ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. NNNNN was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. RRRRR, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. OOOOO was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. SSSSS, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. PPPPP was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. TTTTT, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. QQQQQ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. UUUUU, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. RRRRR was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. VVVVV, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. SSSSS was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. WWWWW, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. TTTTT was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. XXXXX, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. UUUUU was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. YYYYY, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. VVVVV was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. ZZZZZ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. WWWWW was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. AAAAAA, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. XXXXX was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. BBBBBB, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. YYYYY was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. CCCCCC, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. ZZZZZ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. DDDDDD, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. AAAAAA was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. EEEEEE, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. BBBBBB was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. FFFFFF, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. CCCCCC was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. GGGGGG, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. DDDDDD was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. HHHHHH, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. EEEEEE was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. IIIIII, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. FFFFFF was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. JJJJJJ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. GGGGGG was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. KKKKKK, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. HHHHHH was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. LLLLLL, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. IIIIII was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. MMMMMM, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. JJJJJJ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. NNNNNN, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. KKKKKK was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. OOOOOO, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. LLLLLL was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. PPPPPP, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. MMMMMM was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. QQQQQQ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. NNNNNN was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. RRRRRR, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. OOOOOO was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. SSSSSS, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. PPPPPP was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. TTTTTT, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. QQQQQQ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. UUUUUU, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. RRRRRR was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. VVVVVV, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. SSSSSS was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. WWWWWW, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. TTTTTT was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. XXXXXX, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. UUUUUU was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. YYYYYY, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. VVVVVV was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. ZZZZZZ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. WWWWWW was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. AAAAAAA, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. XXXXXX was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. BBBBBBB, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. YYYYYY was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. CCCCCCC, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. ZZZZZZ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. DDDDDDD, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. AAAAAAA was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. EEEEEEE, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. BBBBBBB was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. FFFFFFF, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. CCCCCCC was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. GGGGGGG, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. DDDDDDD was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. HHHHHHH, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. EEEEEEE was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. IIIIIII, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. FFFFFFF was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. JJJJJJJ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. GGGGGGG was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. KKKKKKK, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. HHHHHHH was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. LLLLLLL, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. IIIIIII was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. MMMMMMM, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. JJJJJJJ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. NNNNNNN, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. KKKKKKK was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. OOOOOOO, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. LLLLLLL was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. PPPPPPP, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. MMMMMMM was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. QQQQQQQ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. NNNNNNN was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. RRRRRRR, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. OOOOOOO was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. SSSSSSS, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. PPPPPPP was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. TTTTTTT, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. QQQQQQQ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. UUUUUUU, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. RRRRRRR was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. VVVVVVV, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. SSSSSSS was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. WWWWWWW, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. TTTTTTT was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. XXXXXXX, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. UUUUUUU was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. YYYYYYY, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. VVVVVVV was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. ZZZZZZZ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. WWWWWWW was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. AAAAAAAA, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. XXXXXXX was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. BBBBBBBB, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. YYYYYYY was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. CCCCCCCC, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. ZZZZZZZ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. DDDDDDDD, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. AAAAAAAA was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. EEEEEEEE, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. BBBBBBBB was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. FFFFFFFF, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. CCCCCCCC was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. GGGGGGGG, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. DDDDDDDD was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. HHHHHHHH, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. EEEEEEEE was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. IIIIIIII, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. FFFFFFFF was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. JJJJJJJJ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. GGGGGGGG was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. KKKKKKKK, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. HHHHHHHH was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. LLLLLLLL, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. IIIIIIII was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. MMMMMMMM, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. JJJJJJJJ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. NNNNNNNN, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. KKKKKKKK was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. OOOOOOOO, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. LLLLLLLL was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. PPPPPPPP, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. MMMMMMMM was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. QQQQQQQQ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. NNNNNNNN was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. RRRRRRRR, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. OOOOOOOO was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. SSSSSSSS, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. PPPPPPPP was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. TTTTTTTT, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. QQQQQQQQ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. UUUUUUUU, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. RRRRRRRR was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. VVVVVVVV, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. SSSSSSSS was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. WWWWWWWW, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. TTTTTTTT was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. XXXXXXXX, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. UUUUUUUU was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. YYYYYYYY, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. VVVVVVVV was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. ZZZZZZZZ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. WWWWWWWW was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. AAAAAAAAA, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. XXXXXXXX was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. BBBBBBBBB, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. YYYYYYYY was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. CCCCCCCCC, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. ZZZZZZZZ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. DDDDDDDDD, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. AAAAAAAAA was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. EEEEEEEEE, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. BBBBBBBBB was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. FFFFFFFFF, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. CCCCCCCCC was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. GGGGGGGGG, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. DDDDDDDDD was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. HHHHHHHHH, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. EEEEEEEEE was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. IIIIIIIII, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. FFFFFFFFF was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. JJJJJJJJJ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. GGGGGGGGG was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. KKKKKKKKK, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. HHHHHHHHH was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. LLLLLLLLL, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. IIIIIIIII was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. MMMMMMMMM, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. JJJJJJJJJ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. NNNNNNNNN, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. KKKKKKKKK was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. OOOOOOOOO, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. LLLLLLLLL was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. PPPPPPPPP, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. MMMMMMMMM was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. QQQQQQQQQ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. NNNNNNNNN was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. RRRRRRRRR, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. OOOOOOOOO was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. SSSSSSSSS, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. PPPPPPPPP was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. TTTTTTTTT, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. QQQQQQQQQ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. UUUUUUUUU, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. RRRRRRRRR was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. VVVVVVVVV, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. SSSSSSSSS was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. WWWWWWWWW, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. TTTTTTTTT was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. XXXXXXXXX, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. UUUUUUUUU was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. YYYYYYYYY, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. VVVVVVVVV was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. ZZZZZZZZZ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. WWWWWWWWW was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. AAAAAAAAAA, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. XXXXXXXXX was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. BBBBBBBBBB, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. YYYYYYYYY was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. CCCCCCCCCC, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. ZZZZZZZZZ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. DDDDDDDDDD, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. AAAAAAAAAA was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. EEEEEEEEEE, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. BBBBBBBBBB was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. FFFFFFFFFF, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. CCCCCCCCCC was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. GGGGGGGGGG, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. DDDDDDDDDD was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. HHHHHHHHHH, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. EEEEEEEEEE was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. IIIIIIIIII, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. FFFFFFFFFF was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. JJJJJJJJJJ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. GGGGGGGGGG was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. KKKKKKKKKK, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. HHHHHHHHHH was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. LLLLLLLLLL, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. IIIIIIIIII was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. MMMMMMMMMM, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. JJJJJJJJJJ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. NNNNNNNNNN, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. KKKKKKKKKK was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. OOOOOOOOOO, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. LLLLLLLLLL was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. PPPPPPPPPP, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. MMMMMMMMMM was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. QQQQQQQQQQ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. NNNNNNNNNN was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. RRRRRRRRRR, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. OOOOOOOOOO was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. SSSSSSSSSS, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. PPPPPPPPPP was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. TTTTTTTTTT, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. QQQQQQQQQQ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. UUUUUUUUUU, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. RRRRRRRRRR was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. VVVVVVVVVV, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. SSSSSSSSSS was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. WWWWWWWWWW, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. TTTTTTTTTT was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. XXXXXXXXXX, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. UUUUUUUUUU was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. YYYYYYYYYY, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. VVVVVVVVVV was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. ZZZZZZZZZZ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. WWWWWWWWWW was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. AAAAAAAAAAA, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. XXXXXXXXXX was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. BBBBBBBBBBB, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. YYYYYYYYYY was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. CCCCCCCCCCC, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. ZZZZZZZZZZ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. DDDDDDDDDDD, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. AAAAAAAAAAA was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. EEEEEEEEEEE, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. BBBBBBBBBBB was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. FFFFFFFFFFF, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. CCCCCCCCCCC was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. GGGGGGGGGGG, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. DDDDDDDDDDD was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. HHHHHHHHHHH, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. EEEEEEEEEEE was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. IIIIIIIIIII, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. FFFFFFFFFFF was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. JJJJJJJJJJJ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. GGGGGGGGGGG was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. KKKKKKKKKKK, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. HHHHHHHHHHH was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. LLLLLLLLLLL, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. IIIIIIIIIII was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. MMMMMMMMMMM, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. JJJJJJJJJJJ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. NNNNNNNNNNN, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. KKKKKKKKKKK was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. OOOOOOOOOOO, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. LLLLLLLLLLL was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. PPPPPPPPPPP, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. MMMMMMMMMMM was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. QQQQQQQQQQQ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. NNNNNNNNNNN was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. RRRRRRRRRRR, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. OOOOOOOOOOO was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. SSSSSSSSSSS, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. PPPPPPPPPPP was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. TTTTTTTTTTT, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. QQQQQQQQQQQ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. UUUUUUUUUUU, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. RRRRRRRRRRR was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. VVVVVVVVVVV, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. SSSSSSSSSSS was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. WWWWWWWWWWW, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. TTTTTTTTTTT was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. XXXXXXXXXXX, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. UUUUUUUUUUU was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. YYYYYYYYYYY, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. VVVVVVVVVVV was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. ZZZZZZZZZZZ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. WWWWWWWWWWW was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. AAAAAAAAAAAA, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. XXXXXXXXXXX was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. BBBBBBBBBBBB, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. YYYYYYYYYYY was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. CCCCCCCCCCCC, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. ZZZZZZZZZZZ was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. DDDDDDDDDDDD, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. AAAAAAAAAAAA was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. EEEEEEEEEEEE, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. BBBBBBBBBBBB was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. FFFFFFFFFFFF, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. CCCCCCCCCCCC was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. GGGGGGGGGGGG, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. DDDDDDDDDDDD was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. HHHHHHHHHHHH, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. EEEEEEEEEEEE was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. IIIIIIIIIIII, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. FFFFFFFFFFFF was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. JJJJJJJJJJJJ, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. GGGGGGGGGGGG was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. KKKKKKKKKKKK, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. HHHHHHHHHHHH was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as Co. LLLLLLLLLLLL, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Co. IIIIIIIIIIII was enlisted in Galveston County, Texas, as

(CONFEDERATE).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

C | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

A. L. Clark

....., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment Victoria

Miles 140

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

✓ Clark D 183

Goodrich

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044330	20	
2	4363	21	
3	4449	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

D. Dunn

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Reading Guard for Fort Columbia
June 7th 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the ——th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A, B, E, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2d, 1862, and mustered into service at Camp Moore, Captain Monroe's Company, Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Goode's and Captain Smith's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Dept. of Tex., H. Ext. and Arty., dated March 31, 1865.

Adjutant.

Copyist.

6 (Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

D. J. Clark

Pvt., { Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det'd June 9" to drive Beeves by Col. Bates

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Co. E, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863, Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization A. & I. G. O., No. 1, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

J. Slatter

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. D. Clark

Appears on { Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached by Gen'l Orders Oct 1, 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's, Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As understood Company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry, were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 31, 1865.

(866)

Capt.

Clark H. 184

Menardé
Co. ——, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443559	20	
2	3907	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ——

See also ——

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 2 c 16 June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When ..... May 15, 186 .

Where ..... Galveston

By whom ..... H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When ..... May 26, 186 .

Where ..... Houston

By whom ..... Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

Valuation of horse $ ..... 100 ; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Horse unvalued On Sick Leave since May 26-1862.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

A Mabry

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

H Clark

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston

Aug 18, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50/100

Signature H Clark

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1863. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Albrecht

Clark T. H.

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 1938	20	
2	2023	21	
3	2110	22	
4	2180	23	
5	1624	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. H. Clark

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 18, 186 .

Where Beaufort

By whom E. Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 140

Valuation of horse $175.00; equipments $ 75.00

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks: Certificate of disability

Discharged at Camp Waller

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G. B. Wells

Capt.

(665)

(Confederate.)

10 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. A. Clark

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1862.

Where Victoria

By whom J D Nunn

Mustered into service:

When Sept 18, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E Waller jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $175.00; equipments $ 5.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, as an unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. G. West

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

J. H. Clark

Pvt, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 To Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 3 1862.

Where Victoria

By whom J P Turner

Period 3 Yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom J. S Birkhead

To what time Aug 1

Present or absent Present. 1862

Remarks: Joined 2nd Mch

Mustered in Service

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

(662) G. B. Wash

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C/ Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

3d Sergt

Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Sept 18, 1862.

Where Brimstead

By whom E. Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt S Merrifield

To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Will not be accompany Capt Smith home without leave

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

Book mark:

(642)

G O'Neill

Captain.

(Confederate.)

2 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Clark

Pvt, Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 175

Equipments 25

Arms —

Total 2[illegible]

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

(982) J. Caul

Copyist.

C | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

T. H. Clark

....., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment Victoria

Miles 140

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

T. H. Clark,

Pvt. Waller's Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR surrendered and paroled at Victoria, Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Victoria Co. Texas.

Number of roll: 4

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

Clark E. J.

Co. a, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3044192 1	20	
2	2006	21	
3	2022	22	
4	2191	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Clark

1 Cpl Co. C, { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 18, 1862.

Where Lumpstead

By whom E Waller jr

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 140

Valuation of horse $75.00; equipments $ 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks: Elected 2nd Lieut

Whitney substituted

Master

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

(286) C. B. Clark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

T. J. Clark

Capt. | { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apl 3, 1862.

Where Victoria

By whom E. Waller Jr

Mustered into service:

When Apl 18, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 75 100 ; **equipments** $ 00 100

Remarks: Enrolled 25th June 1862 by Waller

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(242) G. D. Neal

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. J. Clark

Sgt, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 3 1862.

Where Vienna

By whom J. J. Turner

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Burchfield

To what time July 1 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick furlough from Vanvillian on July 23 62 Still absent under furlough

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 36th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(942) G. O. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. F. Clark

Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov 15, 1862.

Where Jamestown

By whom E Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom John S Merrifield

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., M. Lee and Arbo, dated March 28, 1863.

Mark:

G L West

Captain.

C | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

W. J. Clark

, Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862/

, 186 .

Place of enlistment Victoria

Miles 140

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

W. J. Clark,

Pvt. Waller's Regt. Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Victoria Co. Tex.

Number of rolls 4

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

F 157

Clawson Peter

Dunn's
1 Co. ____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6044405	21	
2	4044	22	
3	4131	23	
4	4157	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Lt. Colonel

Field, { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached in Louisiana Conscripts

For Cold Springs since 10th Oct.

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the ——th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27 1863, ——ed unattached company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and ——ptain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time ——ter to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company. ——h Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza——n in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37, ——th Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

Capt'n.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

D

Co.

Bn.

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of January, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed Conscript Officer in Texas
Sick from ... Jan'y 64.

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 21, 1863.

356)

G. W. Dunn

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, by Captain Menard's Company. Captain Menard's Company and an unidentified company, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

(656)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Private Peter Wiseman

Co. D, } Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks: Deserted from Union Lines near Petersburg, Va., Oct. 7, 64

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

(186) W. B. Dunn

Captain.

156

Clegg Edward

Co. E, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 43154	21
2	3227	22
3	3304	23
4	3376	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Edward Aleyg

Pvt., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Houstonstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 171

Valuation of horse $ 175/100; equipments $ 35/100

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties, Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, which, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, Co. B, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. Co. unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Dept. of Tex., H. Mil. and Adj., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Edward Clegg

Pvt., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,* Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Maj Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $175.00; equipments $35.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Dept. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible] J. Blocum

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

E. Alsup

Priv., Co E., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 5 186 .

Where Goliad

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period For 3 years or the War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt Jno. S. Hemphill

To what time 1st Aug. 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, and unattached company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Battalion Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Edward Clegg

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 1st, 1862.

Where Galveston Tex

By whom Capt Woodward

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Kirkpatrick

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent P.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 66, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 26, 1864.

Book mark:

(2442) J. Bowers

Captain.

C | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

E. Clegg

, Co. E , Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

, 186 .

Place of enlistment Lavaca

Miles 170

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

No. 23

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **Parole of Honor**, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Port Lavaca, Texas
this 12th day of July, 1865.

E. Clegg
Co E. Walker Battalion
T. V. V.

Wm. Califf 3d Lieut Co E
Asst. Pro. mar. Lavaca, Tex.

184

Clements Grey

Co. 6, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 2528	20	
2	2608	21	
3	2696	22	
4	17713	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Gray Clesrent

1 Sgt., Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War.

Valuation of horse $150 100; equipments $ 30 100

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Grey Clements

2 Sgt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Kempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Kempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $150 100; equipments $30 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(542)

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 8, 1864.

(Confederate.)

6 / Waller's Reg't, Cav. / Texas

Grey Clemmens +

2 Sgt., Co. 6, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Hempstead 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirschfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent Present. 1862.

Remarks: Horse lost in the Battle of Bonnie Carry, La. Sept. 8/62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 7, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company. 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 9, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) W. H. Bryarly

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Grey Clements
Sgt, Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse	150
Equipments	30
Arms	—
Total	180

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Wooda's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Battalion Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization. Eleventh Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization. Eleventh Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization. Eleventh

Clemmens, Grey

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clements, Grey

141

Cloud A. E.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442256	20	
2	2330	21	
3	2405	22	
4	2486	23	
5	1684	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

A. E. Abord

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 23, 1862.

Where Huntsville

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period Three Years.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120.

Valuation of horse $2 00/100; equipments $35/100

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(966) Clerk.

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav., Texas

L. E. Wood

Pvt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 14, 1862.

Where Marlin

By whom T. P. Nightower

Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent present. 1862

Remarks: Was capt. in Battle at Bayou Teche Lafr. 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(562) Fred Snyder, Capt.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

T. | Waller's Reg't, Cav.

L. E. Lowder

Pvt., Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where Chr. 2 3 Marion

By whom T. P. Hightower

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom St. J. S. Winfield

To what time Sept 1 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th Texas Cavalry. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862, for Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was added from time to time. An unenlisted Company G was added from time to time. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's, and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 5, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

(562) Fred Snyder

Captain.

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. E. Cloud

Pvt., Co. B, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 200

Equipments 35

Arms —

Total 235

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bass

(982) Copyist.

Cloud, A. E.

Augusta Ark., Co. B Walker Reg't Cavalry

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
l Records	Furloughs or L. of A
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
ptive Lists	Orders
rge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
ment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
alty Sheet	Med. Examination
ignment	Misc. Information
ects	Pay or Clothing
or Effects	Personal Reports
tion	Rank
rge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
ge from Service	Transportation

Mr. M Clure.
Rec'd Walker Platt.

Head Quarters Cavalry Forces
M. D. L. W

No. 1

San Antonio Texas August 4th 1865.

Pvt. A. E. Edwards of "B" Company Wallace's Battalion,
Regiment Cavalry Terry's Texas
Rangers
Walker Co. Texas C. S. A., residing in

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

Wesley Merritt

Lieut. Col. 18th Mo Cav.

Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

86

Cloud Alex

Co. 6, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044254 7	17	
2	2627	18	
3	2714	19	
4	2783	20	
5	1724	21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	
17		33	
18		34	
19		35	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Alex Cloud

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs. or War

Valuation of horse $200.00; equipments $ 45.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: Companies A, B, C, D and E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, and designated company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, which Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bizarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

K | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

A. Sloud

Gnt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $ 100 00; equipments $ 75 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's, and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bizzard

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. E | Waller's Reg't, Cav., Texas

Alex. Cloud

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 1

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom Ed. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Kirkfield

To what time Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse lost at the battle of Bayou Bourry Sept. 8/62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(662) A. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C / Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pvt. Alx. Cloud

Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Kirkfield

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

x Name of [illegible] of Colors [illegible]

[illegible]

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Bryant

Capt.

(Confederate)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. A. Cloud, Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse	200
Equipments	45
Arms	—
Total	245

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Company. Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

(Sd.) J. Kay

Copyist.

Cloud F. M.

Co. 6, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442579	20	
2	2609	21	
3	2697	22	
4	2784	23	
5	1414	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Note Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

F. M. Cloud

3 Sgt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War

Valuation of horse $300.00; equipments $40.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bizzell

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

F. M. Cloud

3 Sgt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3

Where Hempd., 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $300 100; equipments $40 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1862. As unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company was transferred to this organization from 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(167) W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

F. M. Cloud

3 Sgt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirschfield

To what time Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse lost in the Battle of Bonne Carry, La., Sept. 5/62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(662) W. H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

F. M. Cloud

1 Duty Sgt, Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 21 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hirshfield

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

(842) W. H. Bryarly

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. M. Cloud

Sgt., Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 300

Equipments 40

Arms —

Total 340

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Caul

(9823)

Copyist.

194

Cloud, George

Co. C., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cloud, H. G. W. Jr.

Cloud H. G. W. Jr

195

Co. 6, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30442549	21
2	2129	22
3	2716	23
4	1726	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Geo. Cloud

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War

Valuation of horse $175.00; equipments $30.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's, and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 8, Dept. of Tex., H. Ex. and Arty., dated March 24, 1863.

Book Mark:

W. H. Bryant

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H. G. N. Cloud Jr.

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $175.00; equipments $ 30.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E. | Waller's Reg't, Cav., Texas

W. G. W. Cloud Jun.

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent Present. 1862.

Remarks: Horse lost at the battle of Bonne Carre Sept. 5/62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rook mark:

(662) W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H. G. W. Cloud

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse 175

Equipments 30

Arms —

Total 205

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bauf

Copyist.

196

Bland Jerry

Co. 6, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442548	20
2	2628	21
3	2715	22
4	2702	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jerry Cloud

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War

Valuation of horse $240.00; equipments $ 25.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, the unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Ser. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. Cloud

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for (May 1 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $200.00; equipments $35.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

H. H. Bizzard Copyist.

(2)

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Jerry Cloud

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Stalker Jun

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse saved.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jerry Cloud

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hirshfield

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duna's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

Clawson, P.

Lynn's Co. ——, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clawson, Peter

1 -98

Coalter, Joseph J.

Menardi

1 Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044362 3709	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rider Name: ____

See also ____

(Confederate)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Coalter

2 Corp., Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31. 1862 to Feb 28 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom W N Dooley

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31. 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks:

Feb 1863 Conscript Service

Promoted from 4th Corp Feb 1. 63

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 37, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Allcroft

Captain.

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jos J Coalter

2 Corp. { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862

Where Houston

By whom W H Doody

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Co. ——) Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain ——'s, and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 34th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. ——, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(6427) Albrook Captain.

1899

Cochran N

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Jr. 2 Lieut. | Jr. 2 Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442526	21
2	2606	22
3	2604	23
4	2578	24
5	1592	25
6	1587	26
7	1712	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Brief Mark:

See also 21st Texas Cavalry

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

N. Cochran

Jr. 2 Lt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War

Valuation of horse $250.00; equipments $40.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the ——th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as an unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W. Cochrane

3 Lt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $250 100; equipments $ 40 100, 186 .

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Wonder's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Bozarth

Comptd.

(Confederate.)

E / Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

N. Cochran

2Lt. Jr., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Hempstead 1862.

By whom E. Waller jun.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirsinfeld

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent Present 1862.

Remarks: One horse lost at the battle of Bonnet Carre Sept. 8/62. Furnished for duty immediately

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Texas Comr of Pensions
(Source of communication.)

Nehemiah Cochran,
(Name.)

Co. 6 Waller Batt'n Tex Cav
Regt

Not found on above.
Records show one
N. Cochran,
Jr 2d Lieut, Co. 6, Waller's
Batt'n, later Reg't, Tex. Cav.
Enl. May 3/62, Hempstead. -
On Muster Rolls ending Feby
29. 1864, latest on file,
is shown absent, details
in consequence of horses
by order Gen. Magruder
Long - was then called Waller's
Batt'n Green's Brig. Green's Div., Tex.
Cav. No further records found.
1-3-18.

F. B. S.

Jaw.

(over)

Nov. 3-15.

94 For further record, Cursier, 2 USN

C&E Ind:
Nothing additional found. Hanley 7th

1.25

(Attach this end.)

R.D.H.

Nov. 3, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that E. Cochran (name not borne on Robert Cochran), junior 2d lieutenant, Co. C, Waller's Battalion (latterly Regiment) Texas Cavalry (which became Waller's Batt'n, Green's Brigade, Green's Division, Texas Cavalry), C.S.A., enlisted May 5, 1862, at Hempstead. On the muster roll covering a period to Feb. 29, 1864, last on file, he was reported absent, detailed in command of horses by order of General Magruder. No later record of him has been found.

R. J. Hill

The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

N. Cochran

2 Jr. Lt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hirschfield

To what time

Present or absent Absent, 186.

Remarks: Detailed in Command of horses by order Gen. Magruder.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W. Cochran

2nd Lt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Lt. Col. Waller's Battalion Texas Vol. Cavalry, Green's Brigade, Green's Division.

Roster dated Virginia Point Feb. 20, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } May 3, 1862.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: In charge of detail with horses.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(648) J. Cauf

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

M. Cochrane

2. Lt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated Not dated

Date of appointment May 3, 1862.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark.

(654) J. Paul

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

N. Cochrane,

2d Lt., Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse	250
Equipments	40
Arms	105
Total	395

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A, C, E, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. Caul

Copyist.

Voucher No 35

Paid November 6 1862

A. Cochran Jr

Company B Stanton

Battalion

D.C.M.T.

Enrolled 1862

Detailed 1862

Pay $2,700

Forage

Amount $2,700

The Confederate States of America

Enlistment	Commencement of Service		Time of service	Payment		Amount		Remarks
	From	To		Dollars	cts	Dollars	cts	
Private	August 1st 1862	October 31st 1862	3	90		270	00	
						$270	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not received pay for during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay for the whole time charged; that the time charged to be due a soldier entitled to the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged to be due a soldier entitled to the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged to be due a soldier entitled to the whole time charged; that for the whole of

AGAM-O/a3r

7 November 1951

Mrs. Mildred Ozz Fisher
4006 Essex Lane
Houston 6, Texas

The records show that one N. Cochran, a private of Captain W. Rose Jones' Company, 1st Regiment Texas Lancers, which subsequently became Company K, 21st Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted 15 March 1862, in Austin County, Texas and discharged 7 April 1862.

The records also show that Nathaniah Cochran, a 2d Lieutenant of Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, entered the service 3 May 1862, at Hempstead, Texas. The company muster roll for 31 January to 29 February 1864, latest on file, shows him absent "Detailed in Command of horses by order Genl Magruder." No later record of him has been found.

This collection of records is by no means complete, and failure to find the entire record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

2 Incls

N. B. BUSH
Major General, USA
Acting The Adjutant General

200

Cochran V. A.

Co. 6, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044255	20	
2	2687	21	
3	2714	22	
4	2799	23	
5	1795	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. A. Cochran

Sgt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,* Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller, June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 35 00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(1862) W. H. Bizzell

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. W. Cochran

Pvt. | Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $250 00 ; equipments $50 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(1862)

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W. A. Cochrum

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1. to Oct. 31 . 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Hempstead 1862

By whom E. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Strickfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent Present. 1862.

Remarks: Horse lost at the battle of Bonnie Lassy Sept. 8, 62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(6423) W. A. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. A. Cochran

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29 . 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 3 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hirshfield

To what time May. 31 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

(Sgd) W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. A. Bostran

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated

....., 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse	250
Equipments	30
Arms	—
Total	280

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company. 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark

J. Ray

(Sig.)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

W. H. Cochran.

Pvt. Co. E. Waller's Cav.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 1, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

Cochrane, N.

Co. C., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Jr. 2 Lieut. | Jr. 2 Lieut.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cochran, N.

202

Coffield, H. B.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Coffield, Henry

203

Coffield Henry

Co. C, Waller's Regt
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044253 6	21	
2	2635	22	
3	2723	23	
4	2708	24	
5	1731	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Extra Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Henry Caffield

Pvt. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom B. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Valuation of horse $250.00; equipments $ 50.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goodee's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goodee's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(425) W. H. Bryarly

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. Coffield

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3

Where Hempd., 1862.

By whom Co. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3

Where Hempd., 1862.

By whom Co. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $250.00; equipments $50.00, 186 .

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(5422) W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Henry Coffield

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Hempstead 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent Present, 1862.

Remarks: Horse lost at the battle of Bonnie Corry Sept. 8/62,

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

(562) W. H. Bozarth Capt.

(Confederate.)

Le | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

+

H. B. Coffield

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Col. Ed. Waller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hirshfield

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Recmd. by Gen'l. Magruder to raise a Company Aug. 13/63.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

(842) W. H. Bozeth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

H. Schofield
Pvt. , Co. F , Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse	250
Equipments	45
Arms	—
Total	295

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

(882) J. Kay

Copyist.

Piedmont, July 31/63.

232

B

Henry Coffield

Co C Wadleys Battalion Tex

about enlisting a

Confederate

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Piedmont Va. Sept 21st 1863.

To A. M. Stanard
A. A. G.

Sir.

Having understood that Mr Randle had been granted permission by the major. Genl Comdg to raise a Battalion of Six Companies and having the position of Captain by Mr Randle should I raise a Company, I would respectfully request of the Genl Comdg that my present sick furlough be extended Sixty days in which time I should certainly be enabled to organize a Company of men between the ages of 16 and 45 years for Randles Battalion - My furlough has been seven times prolonged on account of my health which is not yet sufficiently restored for my return to my Command (Wallers Battalion Terrys Brigade) and with the addition of sixty more days I feel confident in raising a Company - I showed the Genl Comdg present the application -

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Henry B Coffield

Pidemont Grimes Co, Aug 1st 186

I certify that I have carefully
examined Private B Coffield Co. E. Hall's
Battalion T M R and find him unfit
for Military Duty by reason of Chronic
Rheumatism and Diarrhea I therefore recom-
mend that his furlough be extended until
the first Day of October

J. M. Kell Surgeon C.S.A

Duplicate

No. 40.

No. ..... Arst. K ..... Qr. 186.

Capt H. B. Coffield

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

for Blankets.

Mr Stansfield

Asst. Quartermaster

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPART.

No. 40.

1864
Nov 4

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Company

✓ 10	Ten [illegible] Returns
1,000	[illegible] Affidavit —— wood envelopes
✓ 20	Twenty, descriptive Lists
✓ 20	Twenty, Certificates of disability for discharge
✓ 30	Pay Final Statements
✓ 10	Ten, Blank discharges
✓ 5	Five Blank Morning Reports

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: [illegible] Co. [illegible] Co. [illegible] Mr. S. M. Hamilton clk in the office

[illegible] Quartermaster U. S. Army, will

draw the articles specified in the above Requisition.

[illegible]
[illegible]

RECEIVED, at [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] 186 .

of [illegible] Quartermaster U. S. Army.

[illegible]

in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

1864 [illegible]
Cov 4 -

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Company

10 Ten, [illegible]
1 One [illegible]
20 Twenty, descriptive Lists
20 Twenty, Certificates of Disability for Discharge
20 ~~Twenty~~, Final Statements
10 Ten, Blank discharges.
5 Five, Blank Morning Reports.

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: [illegible]

[illegible] will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

[illegible]
Commanding.

RECEIVED, at [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] 186 ,

of [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army,

[illegible]

in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Coker 20th T. C.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443442	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Name W. C. Corkel

Co., { Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 27 to Oct 31, 1862

Enrolled:
When Aug. 27, 1862
Where Vermillion, La.
By whom E. Waller Jr

Mustered into service:
When Aug 27, 1862.
Where Vermillion
By whom E. Waller Jr

Last paid:
By whom Capt Phillips
To what time Oct 15, 1862

Valuation of horse, $ 100; equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 15, 1862 by Col. Vincent.

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

Capt Co

(942)

Cole A.

Goodei

Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044443447	20	
2	4391	21	
3	4436	22	
4	4477	23	
5	4509	24	
6	4542	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. A. Cole

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave to Texas
Cattle July 13, 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the ——— Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, as an unidentified company. Captain Maynard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

J. L. Morris
Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. J. F. Cole

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick Sept. 30

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. This regiment was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's, and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment from Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, Houston, March 28, 1865.

J. Lubbock Hill

Capt. and A. A. G.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. A. Goode

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with Oct. 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1863. All unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, which Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

J. H. Harris
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Pvt. L. E. Cate

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. All unassigned company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

J. Autorrio

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Arkadelphia Co. Hospital Dec 1864

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Battalion Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

J. H. Morris

Captain.

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Dut. { Capt. H. H. Goode's Company, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place March 31, 186 .

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion, Texas Cavalry, with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

(Sig.) J. Harris

Capt.

206

Collins J F.

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443378	21	
2	46857085	22	
3	8647261	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 10 Texas

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. H. Collins

(Pvt., Co. G, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. & Sept., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom ..... 186 .

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present. ..... 186 .

Remarks: Paroled at Chapin's Farm Sick. Transferred from Hall's Regt. Granbury's Brigade Hall's Battalion Subsequent Payment Remark.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Company. Captain Menard's Company were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Brown

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at New Orleans, La., during the five days ending Aug 15, 1864.

Roll dated N. Orleans, La., Aug. 15, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

, 1864.

Number of roll

31

(Copy.)

(Confederate.)

C. Walker

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who escaped from military prison, New Orleans, La., Aug. 14, 1864.

Roll dated N. Orleans, La., Aug. 15, 1864.

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 1864.

REMARK: "The prisoners borne on this Roll escaped from one of the prisons in this City on the night of the 14 inst. Their escape was effected through a vault in the room where they were confined."

Remarks:

Number of roll:

104

[illegible]

Asst.

Collins, S. W.

Co. C., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Collins, W. S.

207

Collins John

Menardi

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5144358	20	
2	3908	21	
3	3446	22	
4	3733	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. John Collins

Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 6, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When May 26, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $175 100; equipments $45 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Albert

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Collins

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on **Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll** of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50.00

Signature John Collins

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. An additional company, Captain Menard's, Captain (now) ——'s and Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Smith's Company, and Company F were enlisted in Louisiana August 7th, 1862, to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company, Wy's (Organization Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

Allsworth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Collins

A, { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31. 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed Jan 2. 63 in Q M Dept

Gen Scurry

(over)

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry.

A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(962) Allbright Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. John Collins

Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Thompson Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached Jan 2/63
Q M Dept or 4th Cavalry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 8th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Collins

Lt. Co B. Cooks Ky Cavy

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 1 May, 186 2

Date of payment 25 May, 186 3

By whom W. Coode

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 1114

Q. I. Taylor

Comptr.

209

Collins, W. S.

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10443157	21	
2	3228	22	
3	3305	23	
4	3377	24	
5	1830	25	
6	46857086	26	
7	863154	27	
8	669024	28	
9	674698	29	
10	2122877	30	
11	45733139	31	
12	733836	32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Extra Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. L. Collins

Pvt. { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller, Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 185

Valuation of horse $200 00; equipments $~~15~~ 00

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties, Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex., and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Signature) J. Brown

Capt.

(Confederate.)

(| Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W. J. Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. Oct., 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Goliad

By whom Capt. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Harrisburg

By whom Maj. Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 45.00

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(843) J. B. Barron

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

( ) Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W. S. Collins

Pri., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Augt 1st Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 5, 186 .

Where Galveston

By whom Capt Pendleton

Period For 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Col D. Mumford

To what time Aug 1, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Mustered into Service Galveston Dept Texas Pendleton Oct 4-62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) J. J. Harris Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W. S. Caldwell

Pri., Co. G, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 4 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 1st, 1862.

Where Galveston Tex.

By whom Capt Woodward

Period 3 years or War.

Last paid:

By whom Paym. Woodward

To what time Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent Present. 1864.

Remarks: Detailed in charge of Wagons by order Col. Griffin.

Walker's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 6, 1862. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(542) J. Bracken

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W. S. Collins

Not, Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated

Valuation of: , 186 .

Horse 200

Equipments 15

Arms —

Total 215

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

(Sig.) J. Caul

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W. S. Collins
Pvt. Walker's Tex Brig.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at New Orleans, La., during the five days ending Aug 15, 1864.

Roll dated N. Orleans, La., Aug. 15, 1864.

Where captured Ft. Morgan.

When captured Aug 7, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:
31

(Signature) L. C. Fish

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | Wallers | Ten

T. L. Collins

Cpl. Wallers Ten. Regt.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La., transferred to Ship Island, Miss., by order of Maj. Gen. Canby, Oct. 5, 1864.

Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Where captured Yellow Bluff

When captured Aug 16, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

65; sheet 1

(over)

E. C. Tilt.

Copy

(Confederate.)

C / Wallis / Texas

S. W. Collins

Pvt. Wallis Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of rebel prisoners of war received at Ship Island, Miss., Oct. 7, 1864.

Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Nerguiza

When captured Aug 8, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet 1

(6008)

W. Mulhall.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 | Wallers | Tex

S. W. Collins

Pvt Wallers Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Ship Island, Miss., sent to New York, Nov. 5, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Mt Morgan, La

When captured Aug 8, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

185 sheet 2

(2000)

Allsworth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | Pvt

J. M. Collins

Priv. Hallis Ist.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Columbus, New York Harbor,
from Ship Island, Miss., Nov. 16, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Near Morganza

When captured Aug 5, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

200; sheet 1

(over)

Asst Surgeon

Captain.

(Confederate.)

6 | | 1st

W. L. Collins

Pvt. Co. E. Allen's Regt., Ky.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Elmira, N. Y., November 19, 1864, from Fort Columbus, New York Harbor; transferred from New Orleans, La., to Ship Island, Miss., Oct., 1864, thence to New York Nov. 5, 1864.

Where captured Near Morganza

When captured Aug. 8, 1864.

Remarks, charges, &c.: died Feb 22. 65. of Pneumonia

Elmira, N. Y., Register No. 3; page 24

(over) C. J. C. Sweet

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C Waller Tex

W. S. Collins

Pvt- Co E Waller Tex

Appears on a record of deceased

Prisoners of War

at Elmira, N. Y.

Date of alteration March 23, 1865.

Where captured near Morganza

When captured Aug 8, 1864.

Joined station Nov. 15, 1864.

Died March 22, 1865.

Cause of death Pneumonia

Locality of grave: No. 1653; section

Remarks:

Elmira, N. Y., Register No. 4: page 28

A C Black

Capt.

C | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

W. S. Collins

....., Co. E., Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment Indianola

Miles 185

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

240

Conlen, James

Menard's

1 Co. ——, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Conlin, James

21

Conlin James

Menardi

A Co. _____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044356 1	20	
2	3910	21	
3	3696	22	
4	3791	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

James Conlin

Pt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 15, 186 .

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When May 26 186 .

Where Houston

By whom Capt Brooke

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 100 ; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Horse unvalued

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, this Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Allsworth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. James Coulin

Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 15, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50/100

Signature Jas Coulen

Remarks: Del Q M Dept and Corps Galveston

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 35th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 36th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Subsist. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Allcorn

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jas Conlen *

C, { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31 1862 & Feb 28 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15 1862

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent . 186 .

Remarks: Transfers to C Steamer Harriet Lane Feb 28. 63

Joined Mounted [illegible]

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unmounted company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(442) Allready Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jas Conlin

Pvt, { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, —

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

....., 186

Present or absent

Remarks Transferred Mar 1/63 Gun Boat H Lane order Gen Magruder Rec'd from last Muster

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 24th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 5, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Attest: Allsworth

Captain.

Waller's

Conlen - J.

Maynards Co.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1299 page

Dated - April 8 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Vouch No 177

Private Jas Carter

Capt Adams Batt C

$132 15/100

Paid February 28/63.

Andrews Co. Invalids

TEXAS

I CERTIFY, That the within named Private James Conlon is a Member of Captain H. B. Andrews Company ( ) of the ~~Regiment of~~ Cavalry, born in County Mayo in the ~~State of~~ Ireland, aged 29 years, 5 feet, 8 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Cooper was enlisted by Capt. H. B. Andrews at Galveston on the 16th day of May 1862, to serve three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Transfer to Steamer Harriet Lane

The said Private Jas. Conlon was last paid by Capt J. J. Sellers to include the 31st day of October 1862, and has pay due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him ~~_____~~ Dollars traveling allowance from _____, the place of discharge, to _____, the place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him for the use of horse & private arms for 4 months Private ~~He is indebted to the Confederate States~~ and due Private Jas Conlon ~~_____~~ Dollars on account of clothing to Feb 28th '63, $32.68.

Given in duplicate at Houston, this 27th day of February 1863.

R. F. Hunter
1st Lieut Commanding Company.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from 1st of November 1862, to 28th of February 1863, being four months and — days, at Twelve Dollars per month,	48.	00
For pay for ~~traveling from~~ Use of Horse 120 days at 40 cts per ~~ten cents per mile~~, being _____ miles, at Use of arms for four months at $1 per month	48.	00
	4.	00
Amount,	100.	00
Deduct for ~~clothing overdrawn~~, One for Clothing not drawn	32	68
Balance paid,	$132.	68

RECEIVED of Capt Thompson Hamilton & Asst. S. Army, this 28th day of February 1863. One Hundred & Thirty two Dollars and Sixty Eight Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) James Conlon

WITNESS: Wm Lovell
Capt & Adjt

212

Conner Joseph

Co. A, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 022 42 194	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Smith Conner

Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Jan -, 1864.

Where Calcasieu Pa La

By whom C. Cutrer

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom .186 .

To what time

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 18, 1865.

Hook mark:

G G Ward

Captain.

(642)

213

Connor Peter

Menardi

Co. ——, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443826	20	
2	4590	21	
3	4652	22	
4	4716	23	
5	4769	24	
6	4865	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ——

See also ——

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Peter Connor

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1863.

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Pay dues from enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

All Crosby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

P Connor

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by Maj. Gen. Magruder T. M. & R R

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

(866) Allensby

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

P Connor

1st, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Details by order Lieut Magruder N O R R

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized at the Rio, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

(625) A A Brooks

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Connor

Pvt. , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Details by order of Maj. Gen'l Magruder to 7th U. S. R.R.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

Commanding.

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

P. Connor

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Details by order of Maj. Gen Magruder H. Q. R. C.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 30th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Trans-Miss. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Commanding.

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

P Connor

Pt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without Leave

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2d, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(856) Allen Ruby

Captain.

214

Cook, Dav.

Co. A., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cook, D. P.

× book 20 P

215

Co. a, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044	2195 4299	11
2			12
3			13
4			14
5			15
6			16
7			17
8			18
9			19
10			20
11			21
12			22
13			23
14			24
15			25
16			26
17			27
18			28
19			29

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

W P Cook

Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 1 1863.

Where Washington La

By whom Maj Boone

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom John L Winfield

To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Joined Regt [illegible]

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

G G Vest

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

March, 1865.

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Company, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1865.

(656) [signature]

Copyist.

Cooke 216 H. G. Sr.

Dunn's
1 Co. ____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444002	20	
2	4039	21	
3	4043	22	
4	4217	23	
5	4302	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____
Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ....., 186 .

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place .....

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 27, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

(| Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

((

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Appears on Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of , 186 .

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. Consolidated company. Captain Menard's (Captain Goode's) and Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Capt'n.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Tex

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..... , 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's (Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865

(866)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H. G. Cook

Pvt. { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in hospital

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 2d, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, to be E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, as mentioned company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

G. B. Dunn

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Appears on

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the ... Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862, an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, ... Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 47, ... Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 22, 1865.

Captain.

217

Cooley, C. A.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cooly, Charles A.

× 218

Cooly Charles A.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044225	11
2	2331	12
3	2406	13
4	2484	14
5	1685	15
6	44200490	16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. A. Cooley. †

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller. June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where Demphstead.

By whom E. Waller. Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120.

Valuation of horse $130 100; equipments $25 100

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

† Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex.; N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Capt.

(886)

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. A. Cooley

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 28 to Aug. 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr. 14, 1862.

Where Marion

By whom Thos. P. Hightower

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where Henryetta

By whom E. Waller jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $130 100; equipments $25 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

T. M. Rainey

Pvt., Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 14, 1862.

Where Marlin

By whom T. P. Nightower

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent Present. 1862.

Remarks: Horse lost in Battle at Bayou Bourg Sept. 6. 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(9427) Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Chas. A. Cooley

Pvt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 23 1862.

Where Marlin.

By whom C. P. Hutchinson.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Archfield.

To what time Dec 1 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 9th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company, by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C. A. Cooley

Pvt., Co. B, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse	130
Equipments	25-
Arms	10
Total	165-

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark

J. Kay

(952)

Copyist.

C (Confederate.)

Cav. La

Charles A. Cowley

Pvt. C. B. Waller's Bat. La Cav.

Appears on a

Roll

of Prisoners of War of the surrendered army of Gen. E. K. Smith, C. S. A., paroled at Provost Marshal's office, Baton Rouge, La., during the month ending June 30, 1865.

Roll dated ~~June~~ dated

Date of parole June 9, 1865.

Remarks:

1

(165) A. Black

Copyist.

Cooper L. L.

Dundie

Co. ——, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30444038	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: ——

See also ——

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

O. L. [illegible]

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 186[illegible].

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

[illegible]

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2d, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

(866)

[illegible]

Captain.

220

Cooper John

Co. A, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55441936	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 18, 186 .

Where Hempstead

By whom E Waller jr

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse $ 75 100 ; equipments $ — 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks: Enlisted as private

June 1st

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to F. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(666) G & W Text

Copyist.

221

Corker J A

Goodes

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044443644	21
2	44444	22
3	4572	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 9

Roll Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. J. C. T. Corker

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det'd Aug 29 to help enrolling Officer

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the ——th, or Waller's, Bates'ton Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, an unattached company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. Lubbock

Captain.

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt J. A. Corker

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

As Convalescent Columbia

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(466) J. A. Morris

Captain.

(Confederate.)

10 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Sergt. J. A. Barker

Appears on { Capt. H. H. Goode's Company, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Jas. M. Dyer, Absent in Louisiana March 1st 65

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Commanding.

Barley A. J.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044258	21
2	2392	22
3	2407	23
4	1686	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. J. Carley.

Pvt. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 186 .

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse $175.00; equipments $25.00

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Sub. and Arty., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. J. Cailey

Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 25 to Aug. 1, 1862

Enrolled:

When Apr. 14, 1862

Where Marion

By whom Thos. P. Hightower

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 23, 1862

Where Henrietta

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $175 100; equipments $25 100

Remarks: Exch'g'd

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

Book mark:

In pencil

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Clerk Cavalry

Capt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 14, 1862.

Where Martin.

By whom J. P. Nightower.

Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. W. S. Nirkfield.

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged for inability. Left Aug. 27, 1862. Horse lost in Battle at Corinth Miss. Oct. 3 or 4, 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Rank mark:

(over)

Fred Snyder

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

A. J. Corley

Pvt., Co. B, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 175

Equipments 25

Arms

Total 200

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as unidentified company, Captain Menard's. Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark

(Sig.) J. Kaup

Copyist.

223

Carnelison, Jesse

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442262	11
2	2336	12
3	2411	13
4	1690	14
5		15
6		16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Jesse Carrison

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1862

Where Memphis Tenn.

By whom C. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120.

Valuation of horse $275/100; equipments $35/100

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

James Cornelius

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 14 1862.

Where Marlin

By whom L. P. Nightower

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Winkfield

To what time Aug. 1 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Discharged by substitute July 19, 1862. Horse lost in Battle at Bonnie Oaks Sept. 8, 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana. A vacant or unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain.

(9422)

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jesse Corneelison

Pvt., Co. B, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 275

Equipments 35

Arms —

Total 310

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Kay

(982)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James Carmichael

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr. 17, 1862.

Where Marlin.

By whom Thos. P. Hightower.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where Newfustead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $275/100; equipments $35/100

Remarks: Discharged by furnishing a substitute. (over)

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(962)

50442336 1911

substitute named Bailey
Sparks, July 9, 1862.

224

Caruthers, W. S.

Capt's Co. ——, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Caruthers, W. S.

225

Coulter J. J.

Menardé

1 Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443562	20	
2	3911	21	
3	3799	22	
4	4863	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Pvt. J. J. Coulter

Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When ..... May 15, 186 .

Where ..... Houston

By whom ..... H H Dooley

Mustered into service:

When ..... May 26, 186 .

Where ..... Houston

By whom ..... Capt Erath

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

..... , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 125/100 ; equipments $ 30/100

Remarks: .....

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Allenby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. J. J. Coulter, Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom H. H. Dooley

Bounty, $ 50/100

Signature J J Coulter

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An authorized company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(over) Albright (copy)

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

1 Corpl. A. J. Coulter

Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.;
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862

Where Houston

By whom N N Dooly

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Wm Cook

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Ronald's com 2 corpl
appointed J M Brandenburg
July 4 Hdqrs Lt Menard

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

(8422) Allenby Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Of J. Coulter

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick time unknown

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

A to K. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's (Sharpshooters) Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

(856) A. McNaly Capt.

226

Cooper John

Co. A, Walker's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442021	20	
2	2109	21	
3	1621	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein —

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: —

See also —

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

John Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1862.

Where Victoria

By whom J. J. Turner

Mustered into service:

When

Where Brenham Sept 15, 1862.

By whom E. Waller jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $ 75/100; equipments $ -50/100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duns's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

Book mark:

E 6 Wm

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

John Cooper

Pvt, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 To Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apl 3 1862.

Where Victoria

By whom J. J. Turner

Period 3 yrs or wr

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Richfield

To what time Aug 1

Present or absent 1862.

Remarks: Died at Camp Collo
Near Thibodaux — Sept
25/62. Sergeant 7 days

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G L West

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. John Cooper, Co. a, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 175

Equipments 25

Arms —

Total 200

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

(Sig.) J. Ray

Copyist.

C | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

John Couper

, Co. A , Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

, 186 .

Place of enlistment Lavaca

Miles 170

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

227

Court Paul

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5144 43151	20
2	3370	21
3	3229	22
4	3306	23
5	1831	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Paul Court

Priv., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller, Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 230

Valuation of horse $125 00; equipments $ 30 00

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties, Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Paul Court

Pri., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,* Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Goliad

By whom Capt. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Harrisburg

By whom Maj Waller

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $225.00; equipments $3.00, 186 .

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duval's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

Book mark:

(942) J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Paul Court

Priv., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted: When May 5 186

Where Ujaciud

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period 3 or 3 years or the War

Last paid By whom F. M. S. Hunnicutt

To what time 1 Aug. 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse lost at Bonnie Leave Sept 8 '62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. All unidentified companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dept of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Brown Capt.

(641)

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Paul Court

Pri., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Aug. 14, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period 3 years or War

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. J. Hirshfield

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(Sgd) J. H. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Paul Court

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 125

Equipments 30

Arms —

Total 155

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 37, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Book mark

P. Paul

Copyist.

C | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

Paul Court

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment San Patricio

Miles 230

Remarks:

Jessup

Copyist.

228

Covington, J. H.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442254	21
2	2335	22
3	2408	23
4	2485	24
5	1687	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Carrington

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Jo Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 23, 186 .

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse $150.00; equipments $35.00

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2[illegible], 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. J. H. Covington

Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862

Enrolled:

When Apr. 14, 1862

Where Marion

By whom Thos. P. Hightower

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 23, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $150/100; equipments $35/100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred. Smyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

J. M. Compton

Capt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec. 14, 1862

Where Marlin

By whom T. P. Nightower

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Northfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent Present. 1862

Remarks: Wounded in Battle at Camp Sabine Pass, Sept. 8, 1863,

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(942)

Fred Snyder

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

G. H. Cunningham

Pvt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1 to Oct. 1864,

Enlisted:

When Apr. 23 1862

Where Marlin

By whom C. P. Hightower

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Winkfield

To what time Sept. 1 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detailed to remain with Co. horses Jan. 22, 1864 by order Col. Waggener.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company. S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

Book mark: 20173782

Fred Snyder

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Covington

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 150

Equipments 35

Arms —

Total 185

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

1904, J. Hay

Copyist.

229

Howard A.

Menardé

Co. ——, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443560	21	
2	3900	22	
3	3644	23	
4	3734	24	
5	3821	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ——

See also ——

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A Coward

Pt. { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When ..... May 16, 186 .

Where ..... Clear Creek

By whom ..... H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When .....

Where ..... Houston May 26, 186 .

By whom ..... Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

Valuation of horse $130.00; equipments $40.00

Remarks: .....

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Allcroft

Corpl.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pt. A Coward

Appears on { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50/100

Signature A Coward

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 4th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 8, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Captain Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company 27 S. C. Vol. Brigade, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Allbrooks

(copyist.)

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

A Coward

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31. 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31. 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed Feb 21. 63 Conscript Service under Gen Scurry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the [illegible], or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Allcroft

(Signature) Captain.

(Confederate)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

A Conard

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Camp Cherk

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Thompson Warren

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and A to K. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. Captain Dunn's Company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Smith's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

(962) Albrivaly Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C Coward

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862

Where Near Red

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Brooks

To what time Oct 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies. As the Battalion Texas Cavalry was called in Louisiana August 25, 1863, Company F was ordered from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Menard's Company, Captain Smith's Company, Captain Doyle's Company, Captain Goodie's and an unattached company, Captain Menard a Captain Woode's and which Regiment Texas Cavalry, were transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Doyle's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sign) A Mcanly

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. | Tex.

Austin Coward Ran
Bvt Capt. Andrews Co. Mounted

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Rel. Int. Tertian

Admitted Sept. 16, 1863.

Returned to duty Sept. 20, 1863.

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks: , 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 191

(1026) W. W. Johnson
Surg. Comdg.

230

Coward, H.

Menard's Co. ——, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044373535 3922	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Name: ——

See also ——

(CONFEDERATE.)

No. 1 4th Arizona

Sergt. Edward.

Cpl. Capt. Andrews Co. H Reg. Driz:

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Febris Int. Tertian

Admitted Aug. 14, 1863.

Returned to duty Aug. 16, 1863

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks: Ft. none near Barbis, detailed in Clinton.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 180

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H Conard

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 14, 1863.

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Pay dus from enlistment

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Enlisted for the war

pres Conn Lt Co

Et Brazos

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's ('company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 18th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to K Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

Albert

Capt. Co.

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

H Conrad

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 14, 1863.

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Goode

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 6th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to L Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization. This is exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(9427)

A Gracey
Comptr.

(CONFEDERATE.)

No. 1 Texas

Name Hardin Coward

Rank Capt. Andrews Co. Dismounted Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Synochosa, 186 3.

Admitted July 12, 186 3.

Returned to duty Aug 14, 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 158

W. A. Johnson Capt.

231

Howard, J

Menardé

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30443824	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. J Coward

Appears on { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When .....

Where .....

By whom ..... , 186 .

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

Present or absent Absent. , 186 .

Remarks. Transferred from Texas Co Hobby's Reg't July 11, 63 in place of W J Ash. Absent on Leave Capt. Andrews

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Heard's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

(647) All Crosby Forster

Coward William

Menardi

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044736	21
2	3823	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm Coward

Pvt. { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 14, 1863.

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Pay dup from enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached Apr 4. 63 Conscript service or Galveston Enlisted for unexpired term, Co

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 36th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. All unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Mark:

Allbritton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm Coward

Pvt. { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 14, 1863.

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Details Apr 14. C.S.
to Allen & Pool's order
Gen Scurry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: Companies A, B, C, D and E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 24, 1863, and subsequently became Company A, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry. Captain Menard's Company, Captain Dunn's Company, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment. It is stationed at Galveston. For Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Adjt. Gen. of Tex., H. Hdqrs. and Arty., dated March 26, 1863.

Mark:

Allcroft
Surgeon.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Board of Pension Commissioners
(Source of communication.)

State of Okla

William H. Coward
(Name.)

——, Co. H, Cooper's Reg't Tex. Cav.

Regt not identified—
Name not found on
Tex. C.S.A. Index.

A man named
William Coward
Enl. as a pvt in
Menard's Co., Waller's
Regt, Tex. Cav., Apr.
14, 1863. —
Roll Aug. 31, 1863, (last
on file) shows him
absent, detailed Apr
14, 1863 —
No P. of W. record. —

SEP 15 1915
1:20

F.W.

C9 C.Rd

Nothing additional found

3 40

Williamson

Tracts

Sept. 16, 1913.

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

There are no records in this office of any organization known as Cooper's Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, and no record has been found of the service, capture or parole of a man named William H. Coward as a member of any such organization.

The records show that one William Coward, private, Howard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted April 14, 1863. On roll dated August 31, 1863, last roll on file, he was reported absent, detailed April 14, 1863. No later record of him has been found.

H. P. McCain
The Adjutant General.

mkr

233

Coward, Willis

Menardi

1 Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30443826	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Willis Coward

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrewe' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for A/s 30 & Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 10, 1863

Where Houston T

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As unattached company, Captain Menard's Company were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which was transferred to the 4th Brigade, Arizona Command, Trans-Miss. Dept. Captain Smith's Company, also in Hobbs's for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

Allbrooks

(942)

Box 234 C C

Co. C, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443131	26
2	3205	27
3	3280	28
4	3855	29
5	1578	30
6	1893	31
7	1812	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C. C. Cox

1st Lieut., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead

By whom C. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 250

Valuation of horse $200 100; equipments $ 60 100

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties, Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th Texas Cavalry. Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, for unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Quaid's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Capt.

(Confederate)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C. C. Cox

1st Lt., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,* Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Goliad

By whom Capt Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Maj. Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 250.00; equipments $ 40.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th Bn. of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(867) J. Brown

Capt.

(Confederate)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

L. C. Cox

1st Lt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 5, 186

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period 3 or 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Jas. S. Hirshfield

To what time 1st Aug, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse lost at Bonnie Harris Sept 8th 62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 8th Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A & E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As mentioned company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) J. A. Brown

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. C. Cox

1st Lieut., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Goliad

By whom Capt Woodward

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present. 186 .

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 8th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Hook mark:

(OC) J. Brown Captn.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C. C. Cot

Lt. Col., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Lt. Col. Waller's Battalion Texas Vol. Cavalry, Green's Brigade, Green's Division.

Roster dated Virginia Point Feb. 20, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } May 14, 1862.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company. 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 27, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Ray

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C. C. Cot

1st Lt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated Not dated, 186 .

Date of appointment May 15, 1862.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. Capt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C. C. C. Co.

1st Lt., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated

Valuation of: , 186 .

Horse	200
Equipments	40
Arms	20
Total	260

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th Bn. of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unconnected company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Paul

Copyist.

3 | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

C. C. Cox.

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

ppears on a

PAY ROLL

f the organization named above for
ileage from place of enlistment to
mpstead, Texas the place of
ndezvous.

oll dated Nov. 17, 1862

....., 186 .

lace of enlistment Mr/ Ft. Morrell
iles 230
emarks:

Jessop
Copyist.

Certify that the within named A. D. Braman a private of Capt. D. S. Hoodenpyle's Co. E Hallen Battalion Tex Vol Cavalry born in the State of Connecticut aged 28 years 5 Feet 9 inches high light complexion blue eyes brown hair and by occupation a Merchant, was enlisted by D. S. Hoodenpyle at Goliad Texas on the 5th day of May 1862 to serve 3 years or during the war and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of disability as indicated with order from H'd Qrs. Forces South of Rio Grande dated Sept. 1st 1862. The said Braman was last paid by Lieut. Jas. S. Hemphill A.A.G.P. Master Conf. States Army to include the 31st day of July 1862. and has pay due from that time to the present date.

Third is due him Seventeen Dollars travelling allowance from Thibodaux La the place of discharge to Goliad the place of enlistment (620 miles) transportation not having been furnished in Kind.

He is indebted to the Confederate States Nine Dollars fifty cents on account of clothing

Given in duplicate at Camp Gillis near Thibodaux La. this 1st day of October 1862

Pvt. A. D. Braman Co. E
from Aug 1st 1862
$ 17.00

Leleux
1st Lieut Commanding Co. E.
Hallen Battalion

The Confederate States
To Privt J D Braman Dr.
discharged from Co E Walkers Battalion Tex Vol Cavalry.

For Pay for Self from Aug 1st 1862 to Oct 1st 1862	
being 2 Months at $12.00 per Mo.	24.00
Pay for Horse from Aug 1st 1862 to Oct 1st 1862	
61 days at 40 ct per day	24.40
Pay for Arms from May 14th 1862 to Oct 1st 1862	
4 Months and One half at $1.00 per Mo	4.50
Travelling allowance from Goliad Texas the place of	
Enlistment to Hempstead Texas the place of rendezvous	
170 Miles at 10 ct per Mile	17.00
Travelling allowance from Hempstead to the place	
of discharge to Goliad Texas the place of Enlistment	
620 miles at 10 ct per Mile	62.00
	$ 131.90
Deduct amount due for Clothing	9.50
Balance Paid	$ 122.40

Received of Lt Jno B Hinkfield A Qr Mr to Conf States Army
the 1st day of Oct 1862. One Hundred & Twenty Two
Dollars and Forty cents in full of above account

J. D. Braman

(Signed in Duplicate)

Voucher No. 16

Paid the 5th day of Dec 1862

Q. G. Occ: 1st Rank

Co. H 7th Ill. Cavl. U. S.

From the 1st day of Sept 1862

To the 31st day of Oct 1862

Pay, - - $ 200

Forage,

Amount, $ 200

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To [illegible]

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Time of Service Claimed.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For—									
For myself, - - - - -	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	—	[illegible]		
For [illegible] year's service,									
Forage for [illegible] horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein claimed; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for any staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible]

and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] the sum of [illegible] Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ [illegible]

Forage, - - -

Amount, $ [illegible]

(Signed Duplicate.)

x 795

Grafton George

Brodie's

1 Co. , Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 2 4 4 4 4 0 4	11	
2	1 4 3 0 4 x	12	
3	1 4 5 4 0	13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	
20		30	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Bone Mark:

See also

"Confederate."

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Capt. H. H. Goodle's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

2 Pvts Sept 30 Columbus Sept 15 64

This company subsequently became Captain Goodle's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 24th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 31, 1863, Captain Menard's Company were added from time to time. Captain Bunch's Company, Captain Goodle's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to completes the regiment. Captain Bunch's Company, Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization, Captain Goodle's Company by S. O. No. 46, Dept. of Trans. M. Mex. and Ark. dated March 31, 1865.

Jos Bonnie

Surgeon

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

E. Compton

Pvt. | Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Conscript from Columbus Ga.

Georgia

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1863. As mentioned, company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, F, Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization and Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 46, this headquarters, for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 56, Adjt. Insp. Gen.'s Office, dated March 10, 1865.

J. Pollonnais

Captain.

(888)

Confederate

Waller's Regt. Cav. Texas

Capt. H. H. Goode's Company,
of Waller's Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Waller's Regt Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Regt Texas Cavalry, with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unattached company (Captain Menard's) and Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, which Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization by exchange. See Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

Captain.

2.36

Crafton, G. F.

Co. 1, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Crafton, George

237

Grafton J. H.

Godsi

1 Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044044403	20	
2	4443	21	
3	4483	22	
4	4514	23	
5	4533	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

Date Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. J. W. Crafton

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Columbia Hosp. 4 Cav

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was first organized as the 15th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five Companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 15, 1862. An additional company, Captain Bennett's, Captain Ussher's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Sixth Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this company, form in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

(Seal)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D. W. Tidwell Columbia Sept 6 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 24th Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: Waller's, Batchelor's, Captain Kennard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies. Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, which Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment. Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

(656)

J. H. Morris

Captain.

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Pvt. J. M. Crafton

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

D. M. Sept. Columbia Sept 12. 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. W. Crafton

Pvt., { Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Q.M. Dept. Columbia Sept 14 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. This regt. was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana. A detail of 40 men to complete the regiment. Captain Bullock's Company, 40th Battalion Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 24, 1865.

(164)

J. Crafton
Captain.

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

J. W. Crafton

Pvt., | Capt. H. H. Goode's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1866.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed Mil. Dept. Louisiana Sept 21 64,
Sick

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 37, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 23, 1865.

(456) J. W. Smith

Captain.

Crafton - John W.

Good's Co. Unattached Cav'y

(CONFEDERATE.)

blacksmith

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2436 page

Dated - Aug. 26 1864

Present

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

Crafton. J. W.

Woods's Co. 13. 15th " Vir Cav.

Detailed men withdrawn and placed in the Miscel. File.

6-11-27.

Craig H. J.

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 1935	21
2	2020	22
3	2108	23
4	2193	24
5	1620	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W. J. Sora

Capt. J. B. P. Jar
Waller's Battalic

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Mus

of the organization named

Roll dated Dec

June

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and

When

Where Dec

By whom

Period

No. of mil

Valuatic

Not

Rem

Book mark:

(842)

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W. J. Sora

Capt. J. B. P. January's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 20, 186 2.

Enrolled:

When Victoria Sept 3, 186 2.

By whom J. J. Kruse

Mustered into service:

When

Where Brownsville Oct 15, 186 2.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $ 150; equipments $ 35 00

Remarks:

, 186 .

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 6, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Copied

(865)

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W J Craig

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1862.

Where Victoria

By whom C P Turner

Mustered into service:

When Sept 15, 1862.

Where Brompstead

By whom Waller Jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 500; equipments $ 35 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 2d Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, the unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Remark:

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

W. J. Craig

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Apl 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 18, 1862.

Where Sumpweed

By whom E Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 140

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 35.00

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company; Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(656) G C Weir

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W J Craig

Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 To Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where Victoria Sept 3 1862.

By whom J J Turner

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom J S Hirshfield

To what time Aug 1

Present or absent Present 1862.

Remarks: Horse lost

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 8th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G W West

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C / Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

W. C. Craig

Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept 18

Where Pennyroad 186 .

By whom E Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom John S Hirshfield

To what time Oct 3

Present or absent Present. 186 .

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Hook mark:

(Sig.) E E Weir

Captain.

C | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

W. J. Craig

....., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment Victoria

Miles 140

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W. J. Craig

Pvt., Co. a, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse	165
Equipments	35
Arms	—
Total	200

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was annexed in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Kay

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

Craig, W. J.

Pvt. ~~Kelliro~~ Miller Co. 1 Batt'n V

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR surrendered and paroled at Victoria, Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Victoria Co. Tex.

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

239

Crane E. C.

menardi

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 4770	21	
2	4607	22	
3	4653	23	
4	4717	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 7

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

Craig, Horatio

Pvt, Capt Monroe's Co

Mtd Bn

Subject Instr of Tactics, 2d Lt

Title of record: S.O.No.95-2

Dept of Tex-Hebert
Date: Nov 6/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

26 Cav
Walker's Reg
25 Cav

Crains. Eugene

Detailed from Ambrose Cav Co to Office of
Chf. C. M. Houston Tex

See personal papers of

Thompson Harrison

, Co. , Regt & P. M.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
(522) This card must not be taken from the files.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

E Crane

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Maj. Gen. Magruder Hdqrs Galveston

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

A Menard

Capt.

(Confederate)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

E. L. Crane

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed Magazine Q M Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

(656)

Allsworth

Captain.

(Confederate)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

E Coane

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Lieut
Magruder A M Dept

* The company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

A. B. Menard
Captain

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Qr- Grove

Appears on , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.'

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by Gen'l Mc Gruder Dep. Master Gen'l

*The company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached at various times to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 6th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

Albert Crosby
Jr.

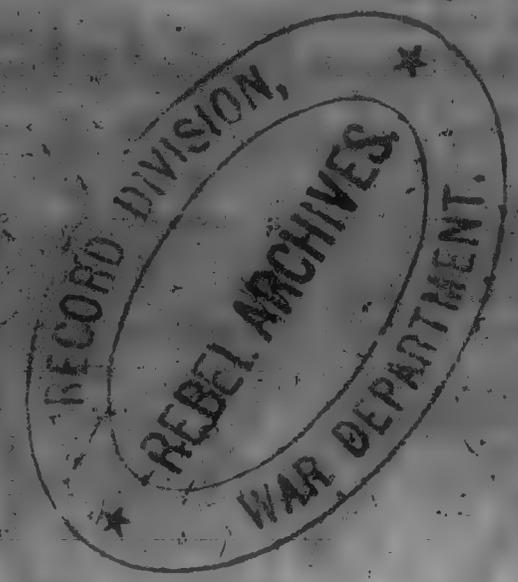
In Book Copies
Courts Jour

In File

E. C. Crane

Clamores Law Cr.
unattached

Judgment & papers
E.C. Crane



File

Office of Asst. Adjt. Genl.
Houston January 1st 1842

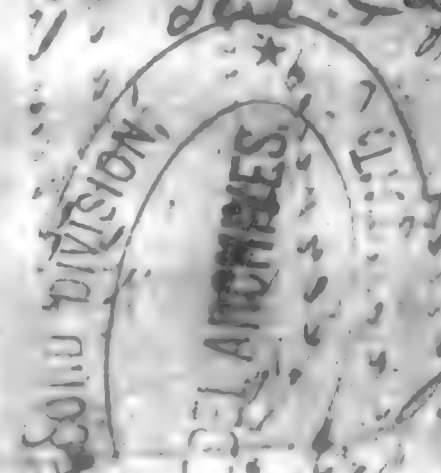
Captain

Having had for some time had under consideration a plan for the better discipline of the Militia of this Republic, and deeming it necessary, in order to enable me to make my views known, to have written and transmitted to the several Brigade Inspectors, a number of Circulars, I have addressed a communication to Major General Hunt requesting that he would furnish me with the number of Militia Companies, and Battalions in each Brigade, and the number of Officers attached to each Battalion, and Company, together with such other information as he may deem necessary to enable me to attain the object in view. I have the honor to be Sir very respectfully Your obedient servant

Capt. [illegible]
Asst. Adjt. Genl.
Houston, Texas

Detail made -

Eugene Crane
Mendota Wallach Co
Lee Co



Hdqrs Marine Det
Hopkins and Ybor
Tampa Fla

Sir

I have the honor to report that Private Eugene Crane Co. D 6th Mar. Regiment reported at this Camp on the 17th inst. from

Co. A Jacksonville Florida
His name is this Regiment
Department a Wallach
ent

Capt Comdg Det
Marines

Headqrs Marine Detch Texas
Galveston, Texas Oct 8th 64

Capt O K Somerindyke
A.A.G.

Sir

I have the honor to request that Private Eugene Lyons of Menard's Unattached Company of Cavalry be transferred to this Dept. He is a machinist of some experience, and his services are required as Assistant Engineer on the Steamer "Dijon".

I think the transfer will be decidedly advantageous to the service.

I am very respt
your obt svt

Capt'g Marine Detch Texas

Eugene Evans

Lt. B. Quarles 4th Ark. Bn
Ten. Rec

Atlanta Oct 25/63

Major Thomas Stanley
Asst Paymaster Gen

Affidavit for relief
of Pvt Evans Ten Bn

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES,
WAR DEPARTMENT

OFFICE C. S. [illegible]

District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona.

Houston October 21st 1863

Major

I have the honor to apply for the Detail of Private Eugene Crane of Captain H. B. Andrews unattached Co. Cavalry for duty as clerk in this office, his services being very much needed.

Mr Crane is now in this City under order to report to his Company, and if my application meets with the approval of the Major General Commdg. I would request that Mr Crane be ordered to report to me at once.

I have Major the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Thompson Harrison
Major & Chf Paymaster
Dist of Texas &c

Major E. M. Mason
A.A.G. Genl
& Ch Bureau of Details
Richmond
Va.

Capt Geo Crane signs
Voucher dated Oct 1863
Quarterly that he is to
be given leave may be
transferred to his Office

George Crane

Andrews Assistant Adjt Gen
Geo. Cain

Office Acting Pay Master
Houston December 1st 1863

Major

Having been ordered to continue in the Pay Department at this Post and having this day received fragments; it being necessary for me to have additional assistance — I therefore request authority that Private Eugene Brown of Capt S H Andrews Unattached Company may be transferred from Major Harrison's Office (with his consent) to my Office, it being absolutely necessary for me to have the assistance of another man to enable me to attend to the duties of this Office promptly

Major Gen Magruder
Comdg Dist of Texas
Galveston

Approved
Thompson Harrison
Maj & Chf. Pay Mas.
Dist Texas

P. O. Book

Euler

NATIONAL ARCHIVES DEPARTMENT

1st Lieut &
Honolulu, Jany 2nd 64

S. Order
No 2

Pvt. E. C. Crane of Capt
H. B. Andrews Cavy Co subtracted is
hereby transferred from the Office
of Maj. Harrison 9th Inf. (with his consent)
to that of Capt Upton Cook 9th Inf.
Pvt Crane will report to Capt Cook
without delay for duty as Clerk.

By order of
Maj Genl Mayndon
Wm. Alston
adjt

240

Crane T

Menardi

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52444886	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J Crane

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Present Detd Aug 12. 64

Wounded

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 24th Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Brigade; Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and 13th (or Waller's) Regiment Texas Cavalry. Company F was first organized as the Angelina Rifles, a Company in the regiment, Texas Cavalry, with five companies, Captain Lane's Company, Captain Menard's Company, Captain Smith's Company, Captain Goode's Company, and Captain Gould's Company. As indicated, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana, August 27, 1863, to complete the regiment, Captain Menard's Company there edited from time to time in effective service, the Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Allsworth Capt.

(856)

241

Bressin George

Co. A, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 1039	20	
2	2024	21	
3	2111	22	
4	1625	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Geo Gressum

Pvt. { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 186 .

Where Lumpkins

By whom E Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 115

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks: Deserted in January

1863

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(1863). Corpl.

(Confederate)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Geo Christian

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 20, 186 2.

Enrolled:

When May 9, 186 2.

Where Oaxaca Co

By whom T. J. Turner

Mustered into service:

When May 9, 186 2.

Where Beaufstead

By whom E. Waller Jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $150.00; equipments $35.00

, 186 .

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's (Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

(842)

G. C. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Co.

Geo Green

Pvt, Co. F, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where Laredo May 9 1862.

By whom J J Munn

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom J S Winkfield

To what time Aug 1 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse $

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Young's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Geo. Cressin

Pvt.

....., Co. a, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse ....., 186 .

Equipments 150

Arms 35

Total 185

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 9th C. Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 5, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Lincoln's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Cooke's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated August 8, 1863.

Book mark

J. Carl

Captain.

C | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

Geo. Crepin (Cressin)

, Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

, 186 .

Place of enlistment Davis County

Miles 115

Remarks:

Copyist.

Brewer W. E.

Private

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504442282	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Extra Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

16 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. A. Collins

Pvt., { Capt. R. F. Dunn's Company, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Furnishing Horse for Home Gds.

Jany 25th Ord Bates

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana. A report of 1863, An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment. It belongs for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 33, Hdqrs 18th of Tex. H. Bat. 2nd Army, dated March 18, 1865.

(856)

203

Crosby, M.

Gordon's

Co. ....., Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Crosby, T. M.

244

Crosby O P

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

H. S.

Private | ~~Private~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 8 4 4 3 1 5 5	20	
2	3 2 3 0	21	
3	3 3 0 7	22	
4	3 3 8 0	23	
5	1 5 3 2	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Size size

(Confederate)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C. W. Cavalry

Co. ..., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,*
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Camphead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse $ 50 100; equipments $ 50 100

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties, Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Rec'd) J. Brown Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C. P. Cavalry

Pte., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Goliad

By whom Capt. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Manchaca

By whom Maj. Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 300; equipments $ 50/100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization from in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. Brown

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C. P. Crosby

Pri , Co. E , Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 5

Where Galveston, 186 .

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period For 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom Pay. Sgt. Churchfield

To what time 1 Aug

Present or absent Present, 186 .

Remarks: Horse lost at Bonnie Ville Sept 8th 62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(662) J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C. P. Woodley

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864

Enlisted:

When June 14 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. Menard

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. pro. tem. Littlefield

To what time Oct. 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed in charge of Mexican boy under Gen Magruder.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz, dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(over) J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. P. Crosby

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 300

Equipments 50

Arms —

Total 350

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: 6

6 T. Carp

(2320) Copyist.

Crosby, O. P. 13 Bn T

Pvt. - Hosp. Stwd.

Co. E, Waller's Bn. of Cav.

Subject: Appointed

Special Order Number 61/11

Mch 15, 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

C | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

O. P. Crosby

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment Goliad

Miles 170

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Hd Qrs Cav Forces C.S.A.
Dec. 15th 1864

30

Comdg Cav Forces
Dept. S.C. & G.

Commanding Div.

Cav.

Pallor
to appointed Hospital

Forward A.A.G. Dept. S.C. & G.

Hd Qrs Cav Forces C.S.A.
Dec 15th 1864

Approved and forwarded
to the Commanding Officer
Department for his action
in the premises.

By order of
Maj Gen Wheeler

Hd Qrs Dept
Greensboro N.C.
Dec 16th 1864

Respectfully returned to
Maj Gen Wheeler.

By order of
Gen Smith
A.A.G.
Maj

Hd Qrs Dept
Greensboro N.C.
Dec 16th 1864

Respectfully returned
Approved
Joe Wheeler
Maj Gen C.S.A.

Hd Qrs Dept
Greensboro N.C.
Jany 9th 65

Respectfully forwarded
to the Adjutant and
Inspector General
Approved

Maj Gen
Cmdg

Hd Qrs Dept
Greensboro N.C.
Jany 9th 65

Respectfully returned to Maj
Gen Wheeler Commanding Cavalry
Corps.

By order of
Maj Gen Smith
A.A.G.

REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Head Quarters Cavalry Corps
D.T.V.a., Dec 15th 1864

Colonel:

I would respectfully recommend and request that O. P. Crosby, private Co "E" 8th Ill. Battalion of Cavalry, be detached Hospital Steward and be ordered to report to me for duty. Private Crosby is a well qualified Druggist and can be of great service to me on duty in that capacity for my command in the field. In addition to his medical qualifications he has considerable executive ability which I require the attention of some person who can give them more constant attention than I can give, besides I desire his services.

I am Very Respectfully Your
Obt. Servt.
[illegible] Anderson,
Brig. Gen. U.S.V.
Commanding.

E.M. Hermann,
Chief Surgeon Cavalry Corps
D.T.V.

245

Crosby T. M.

Goodei

1 Co. , Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044-4353	20
2	4366	21
3	4400	22
4	4438	23
5	4482	24
6	4513	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.*
Col. Bates' Command.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Furnished July 5 th

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863, as unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Lieutenant Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. / Texas

Company Return

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.
Col. Bates' Command.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

for the month of , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1863, and subsequently Companies G and H were enlisted in Louisiana. Captain Dean's Company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dumas' Company were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Goode's Company, which was transferred to this regiment from Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry, was originally by B. G. Wa. H. Bell and Artl., dated March 18, 1863.

Book of Tex. H. Bell and Artl., dated March 18, 1863.

(1863)

Capt.

Confederate.

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent with leave

*This company unorganizedly became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was first organized in the field, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863, As an additional company. Captain Bennett's Company, and Captain Dowell's Company, Captain Bennett's Company, were added from other States to complete the Regiment. Captain Bennett's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Dept. of Texas, H. Hart and Asst. Adjt. Genl. Hdqrs. in Field.

J. H. Morris.
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete that regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

(634)

Captain.

"Confederate"

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Capt. Goode's

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick [illegible]

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, W. Adler's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

W. Adler's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1863. An additional company, Captain Meredith's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 13th Battalion Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

(468)

[signature]

Captain.

C

(Confederate.)

| Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Pvt [illegible] Crosby

Appears on

of Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August [illegible]. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. [illegible], Headquarters Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March [illegible].

([illegible])

[illegible]

Copyist.

246

Grosland, D. E.

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57443423	11	
2		12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also
Walter Confed Engr Troops

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

A. C. Crossland

Priv., Co. 4, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Sept 1 1863.
Where Wanchie, La.
By whom Capt. Woodward
Period Three yrs or War

Last paid
By whom Capt. Mansfield
To what time Dec 1 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks: Rec'd Promoted
1st Sergt Co. 4 Waller's Batt'n
Feb 1 64. Rec'd in full.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Perry's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(6427) Copyist.

Grass W. M. 247

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6044 3443	20	
2	3490	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. M. Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 27 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1862.

Where Vermillion La.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When Aug. 27, 1862.

Where Vermillion

By whom E. Waller Jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Valuation of horse, $ 75/100; equipments, $ 20/100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as unidentified company. Captain Maxcy's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

(9433) D. W. Boyd Captain.

(Confederate.)

C

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Pvt. M. Cross

Pvt, Co. S, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Feby 29, 1864

Enlisted:

When Aug. 27 1862

Where Vernon

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hushfield

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, then in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

Book mark:

(1427) J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

248

Crouch J. N.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6044226 0	21	
2	2334	22	
3	2409	23	
4	2487	24	
5	1688	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Crouch

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 186 .

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse $225 100; equipments $30 100

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862, and A and E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862, and subscribed company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mexico and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

S. M. Arnett

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When .....

Where Apr. 14, 1862.

By whom Marlin

Mustered into service:

When Thos. P. Hightower

Where .....

By whom Apr. 23, 1862.

Last paid Hen. Pratt.

By whom .....

To what time O. Waller Jr.

Valuation of horse $225 00; equipments $50 00

, 186 .

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Woode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Sixth Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

(142) Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

I. M. Truesdale

Pvt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 14 1862.

Where

By whom J. P. Wright Tower

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Swinfield.

To what time Aug. 1 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse lost in Battle at Bonne Terre, Sept. 5, 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863, and mustered into service as an independent company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's, and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Rank mark:

(Sgd.) Fred Snyder.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

J. N. Cravens

Pvt, Co. B; Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb. , 186 4.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 23 1862.

Where Marlin.

By whom J. P. Slaughtower.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hirshfield

To what time July 1 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Non. with the train.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

(over) Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Crouch

Pvt., Co. B, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 225

Equipments 30

Arms —

Total 255

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

(682) J. Caul

Copyist.

249

Crouch, L. W.

Co. B., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Crouch, L. N.

Crouch J. H. Jr.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51442261	21
2	2335	22
3	2410	23
4	2483	24
5	1689	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W. W. Crouch

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1862

Where Idemptstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse $ 150/100; equipments $ 35/100

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Crouch

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When ..... Apr. 14 ....., 1862

Where ..... Marlin .....

By whom Thos. P. Hightower.

Mustered into service:

When .....

Where ..... Apr. 23 ....., 1862

By whom ..... Substitute .....

Last paid

By whom ..... Waller jr. .....

To what time .....

Valuation of horse $150 00; equipments $35 00

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Brk. or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies.

A to E. Company F was entered in Louisiana August 27, 1862.

As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company, 17th C. S. Vet. Regts. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark: .....

(Date) Fred Snyder

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W. W. Crouch.

Pvt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 14, 1862.

Where Marlin.

By whom T. P. Nightower.

Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Heidfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent Present. 1862.

Remarks: Name not in Battle at Bonnet Carre, Sept. 8, 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 8, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 34th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 47, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(662) Fred Snyder, Capt.

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W. H. Crouch

Pvt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where Harlin

By whom J. P. Nightower

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hirshfield

To what time Sept. 1

Present or absent Absent. 1863.

Remarks: Detailed to take horses to ranch Feb. 23, 1864.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th C. Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, which Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in October for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(942)

Fred Snydes.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

6

W. W. Crouch

Pvt., Co. B, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 150

Equipments 35

Arms —

Total 185

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Batt. of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, H. Mar. and Arm., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: J. Carr

Copyist.

(862)

251

Cruse, W. F.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cruse, William

252

Bruce William

Co. 6, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 2550	19	
2	2130	20	
3	2717	21	
4	2704	22	
5	1726	23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm. Cruse

Pvt. { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Valuation of horse $150.00; equipments $30.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the [illegible], or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. Crusa

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $150 00; equipments $30 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dana's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

le | Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Wm. Cruse

Pvt. , Co. le , Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent Present. 1862.

Remarks: Horse lost at the battle of Bonne Carry Sept. 8/62. Procured horse Sept. 10/62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the [illegible] of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1862, an unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

H. H. Bryant

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. F. Cruse

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll 2

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Kirkfield

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Compiler.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Wm. Bruse

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse	150
Equipments	30
Arms	—
Total	180

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

Book mark:

J. Paul

Captain.

253

Dalton, P. G.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443444	26
2	3491	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark: _____

Last Mark _____

(Confederate.)

20 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

P. G. Dalton

Pvt., { Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 27 to Oct 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1862

Where Vermillion, La.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When Aug. 27, 1862

Where Vermillion

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Valuation of horse, $ 100; equipments, $ 20 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the ——th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as an unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 18, 1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd Captain.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

P. G. Dalton

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Feby 29, 1864

Enlisted:

When Aug 27 1862

Where Vermijon

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Washfield

To what time Aug. 31 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed as teamster, furloughed 30 days.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(562) J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

354

Damon, S. H.

Dunn's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044403	11
2	4114	12
3	4162	13
4	4203	14
5	4239	15
6	4267	16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29
20		30

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

2 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. was first organized as the Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, the unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., H. Hdqr. and Adjt. General's Office, dated March 28, 1865.

[signature]

Captain.

(Confederate.)

2 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

..... Waller's Battalion

..... { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..... April ....., 186 .

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ..... , 186 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Captain's Quartermaster Clerk

Private Scout

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

.....

.....

.....

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

(1864)

[signature]

Captain.

(Confederate.)

2 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Conscript Camp
May 31 64 Expired

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 4th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2d, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Smith's Company, were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..... 186 .

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. to drive beef cattle to [illegible]

Bates

*This Company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27 1862, an unattached company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

[signature]

Capt'n.

(Confederate.)

2 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | TEXAS.

B. F. Dunn

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in hospital at Brownsville, Texas

Sick at home on sick furlough

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1865.

(Signature)

Captain.

(Confederate)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. H. Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Company, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

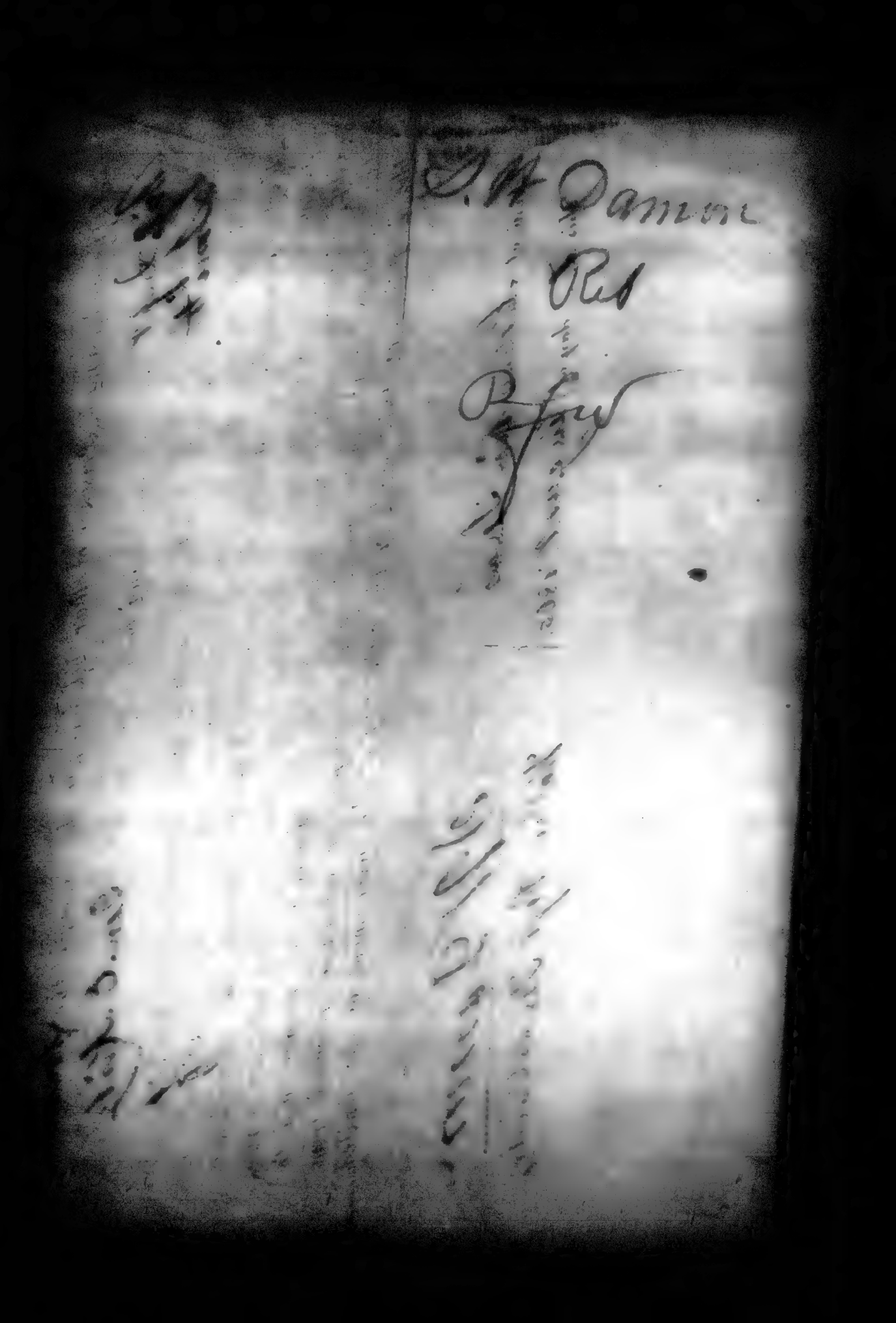
Wilt. Gathering Dunn from D. M. Waco

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 9, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 8, 1865.

(856)

J. H. Dunn

Comp'd.



No. 33

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Texas
Dist Dept, having been surrendered by Gen E Kirby
Smith C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. General
R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **Parole of Honor**, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Given at Columbia Texas
this 7 day of August 1865.

J W Dorman
Fellow Regt Texas Cavalry

Daniel, W. H.

Co. H., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

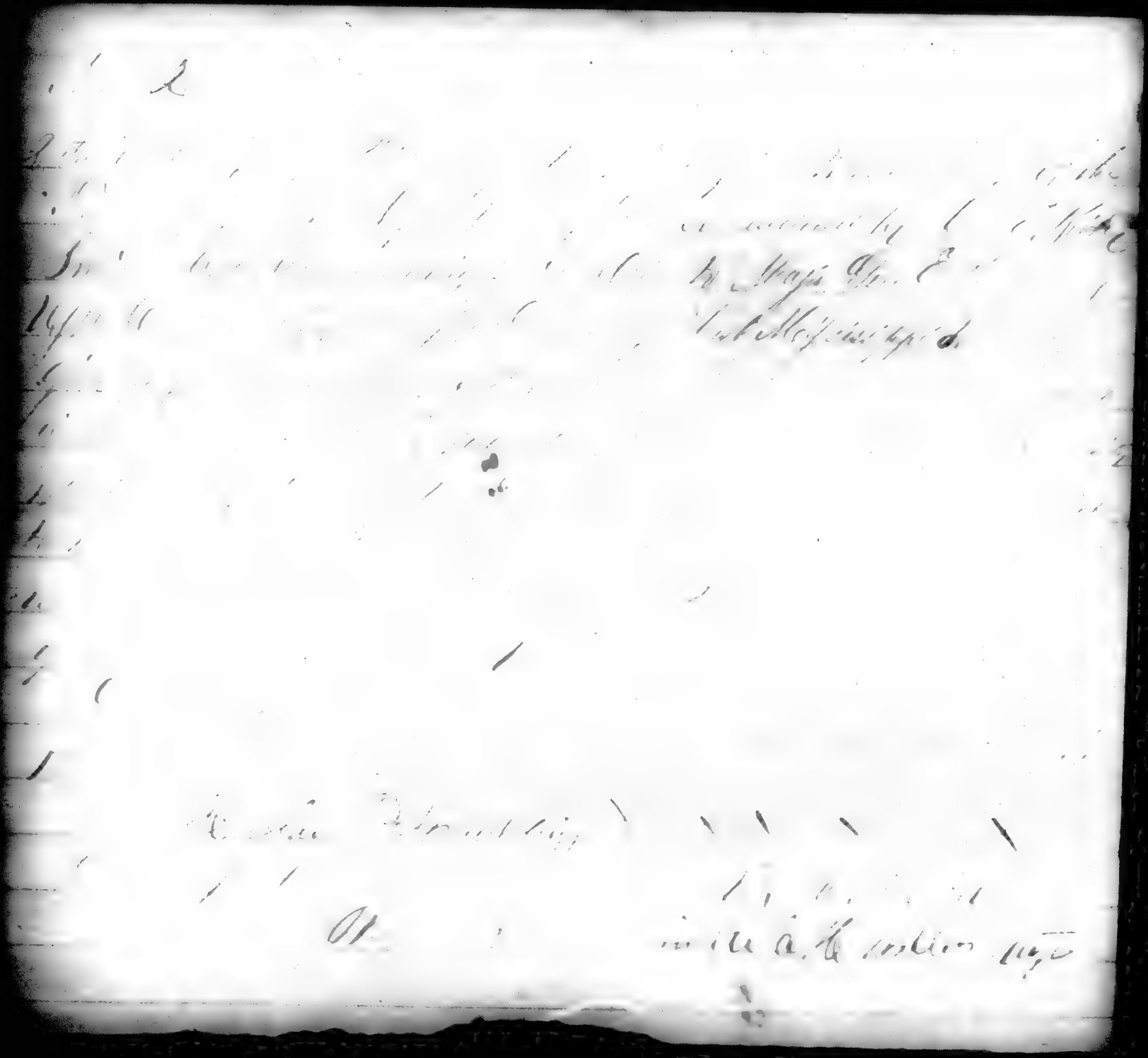
Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

W. H. Davis



Darby, John O.

Co. K, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE).

John O. Darby.

Pvt. Co. H. Waller's Tex. Cav.

Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 19, 1865.

Residence Fayette Co., Tex.

CKESS

Copyist.

No. 1012.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

John. O. Darby 1st Lt. Co. H. Walkers Regt. Tex. Cav.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this 15th day of July, 1865.

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

Brig. Gen. Commdg. Tex.

X

255

Damaman, E. F.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30442561	11	
2	2640	12	
3	2727	13	
4	2803	14	
5	1735	15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rem. Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E. F. Darnaman

Sgt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Valuation of horse $125 100; equipments $ 50 100

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Trans. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozard

Capt.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

E. F. Downman +

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,* Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Entered into service:

When May 3

Where Hempd., 1862

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $125.00; equipments $30.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

E. F. Darnman

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent Present. 1862.

Remarks: Horse lost at the battle of Bonne Carry Sept. 8/62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company. 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(662) W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav., **Texas.**

E. F. Darnman

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Kirkfield

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough since about the 20 of Nov, 1863.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

E. F. Darnman

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 325

Equipments

Arms 30

Total 355

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Capt.

Copyist.

256

Darnman, C. F.

Co. C., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Darnaman, C. F.

+ 237

Daughtry Elijah

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 3160	21	
2	3232	22	
3	3309	23	
4	3383	24	
5	1834	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Last Name: _____

Location _____

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Elijah Loughry

Priv., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Harrisburg

By whom E. Waller, Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 230

Valuation of horse $200.00; equipments $45.00

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties, Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 8th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(1886) J. A. Brown
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1 Aug 1 to Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible], 1862.

By whom Capt Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 2 100; equipments $ 45 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 47, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 8, 1863.

Book mark:

(962) [signature] Capt.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

C. R. Laughlin

Pri., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 5, 186 .

Where Goliad

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period 2 or 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom D. Prod. Hinchfield

To what time 1 Aug, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse lost at Bonnie Harris Sept 8 62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 20, 1863, as an unattached company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goodin's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

D | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

E. Daughtry

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment Refugio

Miles 230

Remarks:

James P

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E. C. Daughtry

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 200

Equipments 45

Arms —

Total 245

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Paul

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

E. Naughtry

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 14 1862.

Where Calcasieu Pass

By whom Capt. Broussard

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Maj. A. Hirschfield

To what time Oct 31 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed in charge of Scouts by order Gen. Magruder.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 26, 1864.

Rank mark:

J. O'Brien

Comdg.

Daughtry, E. R.

Co. E., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Daughtry, Elijah

1 239

Davis, James

Co. B., Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044263	21
2	2387	22
3	24112	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

D. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

James Lawrence

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 186 .

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 years or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse $200 100; equipments $35 100

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Trans. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 29 to Aug. 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr. 14, 1862.

Where Marlin.

By whom Thos. P. Hightower.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 29, 1862.

Where Homestead

By whom E. Molina Jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $200 100; equipments $35 100

Remarks: Lost.

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, which Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. M. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: Dr. Smith

Fred Snyder

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Garrick Davis

Pvt., Co. E., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 14 1862.

Where Marlin.

By whom C. P. Nightower.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Hirshfield.

To what time Aug. 1 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Camp Tex, La. Sept. 14, 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(5422)

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

260

Davis, M. A.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442558	11
2	2638	12
3	2725	13
4	2802	14
5	1734	15
6	44340439	16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M. A. Davis

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 186 2.

Muster-in to date May 3, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 186 2.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War

Valuation of horse $~~32.5~~ 100; equipments $~~25~~ 100

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Comm.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M. A. Davis

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3

Where Helmpd., 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3

Where Helmpd., 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $325 100; equipments $ 35 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Sixth, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Sixth Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

M. N. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

M. A. Davis

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Hempstead 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jnn.

Period 2 years.

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent Present. 1862.

Remarks: Horse lost at the battle of Bonne Curry Sept. 8/62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

M. A. Davis

Cpt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

Wm. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M. A. Davis

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 325

Equipments 35

Arms —

Total 360

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goddie's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

T. Barry

(Sig.) Captain.

D (Confederate.)

Written Cards | Jan.

M. A. Davis
Pvt. C. S. A. Talor Lyt

Residence Montgomery. Ala.

Appears on a monthly

Return

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by Lieut. L. E. Quigley, Provost Marshal Post of Hempstead, Texas, in the month of August, 1865.

Return dated Mr dated

Date Aug 1

No. of parole

Remarks:

, 186

1

A. J. C. Dresser

Capt.

261

Davis, W. S.

Menard's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443564	1
2	3913	2
3	3648	3
4	3786	4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Born Name: ____

See also: 15th Tex. Field Battry.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W S Davis

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.,* Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When ..... May 26, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When ..... May 26, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

....., 1862.

Valuation of horse $ 200 100; equipments $ 70 100

Remarks: .....

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Hawes's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 8th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. As so E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and unidentified company, Captain Smith's Company, Captain Dunn's Company, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organiza- tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Allenby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W S Davis

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on **Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll** of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 26 1862

Where Houston

By whom W B Andrews

Bounty, $ ★ 100

Signature

Remarks: not entitled, having enlisted May 26. 1862

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, and subsequently joined the battalion. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(868) Allready

(Confederate)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W S Davis

Pvt—, { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31. 1862 to Feb 28 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 26 1862.

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31. 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed Jan 16. 63

Gen Magruder

Gen Dept order

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (5th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 27, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) Allsrouty Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W S Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom , 186 .

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks: Transferred Mar 27/63 Co's Mitchell's Co Lt Arty & Mtd Gen Scurry Redfern Gate.

*This company subsequently became Captain Maynard's (Co. F) Battalion Texas Cavalry, it was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 8th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862, as an unidentified company. Captain Maynard's, Captain Gentle's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Authority

Captain.

I, H B Andrews Capt, Comd'g Mallechi
Cav'y Company, do hereby certify that W. L.
Davis a private in my Company, volunteered
into said company, on the 26th day of May
1862, and that he is entitled to receive
the bounty of Fifty Dollars, granted
by Act of Congress, to volunteers, dated
16th of April 1862, and that the said
private W. L. Davis has not yet been
paid the bounty
Houston March 2, 1863.

H. B. Andrews Capt.
Comd'g Mallechi Cav'y

Received Houston Texas July 7th 1863 of
Captain William Cooke, Asst Quartermaster
The sum of Fifty Dollars being the
amt of bounty due me, as a volunteer
in the service of the Confederate States of
America, in accordance with section 7 of
Act of Congress passed April 16th 1862.

W. Tom
Houston
Capt & Qty Mr

W. L. Davis

1

262

Dawdy, A. H.

Dunn's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444032	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. F. Dawdy

Pvt. { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Gathering & joining Recruits &c.

Q.M. Dept. by order Col. J. Bates.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was entered in Louisiana August 27, 1863, as unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Asst. Adjt. Gen. Hdqrs. of Trans., M. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

G. B. French

Captain.

DIVISION,
DEL. ARCHIVES
WAR DEPT.

Dawson, John R.

Co. Dunn's Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

Dawson, John R.

, Co. Fourth Ga. Battn, Reg't Tenn

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

✓ 263

Dellacy, Joseph

Dennis

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444017	11	
2	4047	12	
3	4084	13	
4	4118	14	
5	4161	15	
6	4202	16	
7	4279	17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	
20		30	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 7

Name Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..... , 186 .

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 19th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 47, Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(Date)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 186[illegible].

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

This company was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in October, 1863, and Co. K, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry, for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

(Sig.)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. The first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1863. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Gonder's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Gonder's Company by S. O. No. 5, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

(845)

[signature]

Capt.

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Appears on Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb'y, 1864.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

This company was first organized as the nucleus of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. As Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 1, 1862, Captain Dunn's company (Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Smith's companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company was transferred to this organization for exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Capt. Co.

(446)

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

P. G. Jos Dacy

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed as Provost Guard to Col. Bates

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Smith's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, which became Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 46, Hdqrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

(Rank,) G. W. Dunn Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

..... Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ....., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

.....

.....

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. All unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

(Signed) .....

Captain.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

T. [illegible] Riley

Corp., { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Company, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det'd Guarding [illegible] Crossing

Sick in days from [illegible]

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

(956)

[illegible]

Captain.

REC. 9.
50444279
19_1.

Gen. Walker.

RECEIVED
D.C. 1891
WAR DEPT.

264

Decker, Isaac

Co. D, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	5044285	11	
2	2926	12	
3	3008	13	
4	3081	14	
5	1806	15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 5

Name Made:

See also

(Confederate.)

S | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Isaac Decker,

Sgt., { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Aged 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller, June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom Maj'r Waller,

Period 3 years or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse $175 00; equipments $ 5 00

NOTE: "Mostly from Grimes Co. Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: A, B, C, D and E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An independent company, Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, which Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization then in existence for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(4854) Wilkes Deed Co.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Isaac Pickett.

Sgt. { Capt. William M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Co July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr 25, 186 .

Where Victoria Co.

By whom W. M. Blair.

Mustered into service:

When May 1st, 186 .

Where Kumpfstead.

By whom E. Waller.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $175 100; equipments, $35 100

Remarks.

* This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Sibley, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sig.) W. Kaufscott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Sgt, Co. , Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1st to Oct 31st, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When Sept 25 , 186 2.

Where Victoria Co.

By whom W. M. Blair

Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Rustfield

To what time Aug 1 , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse lost,

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 11, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, New Mex. and Ariz. dated March 31, 1865.

Hook mark:

(642)

W. Hawkhurst,

Comptr.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Isaac Decker,

Sgt, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated July 24, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 14 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom Capt Blair.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Kirkfield.

To what time Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th Bat. of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unattached company. Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 31, 1865.

Hook mark

(Sgd) W. Hawkes,

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Name Goode

, Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated

Valuation of:

, 186 .

Horse	125
Equipments	35
Arms	15
Total	175

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th Bn. of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

(Sig.) J. Caul

Copyist.

Dee, John

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443158	21	
2	3231	22	
3	3308	23	
4	3382	24	
5	1833	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

X 1 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

John Lee

Pri., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 200

Valuation of horse $175.00; equipments $40.00

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties, Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. L. Brown

Capt.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Goliad

By whom Capt. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Cumberland

By whom Maj. Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $175.00; equipments $45.00, 186 .

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

(over) J. Brewer

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

John Lee

Pri., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 5

Where Galiad 186 .

By whom Lieut. Woodward

Period For 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Jno. S. Hemphill

To what time 1st Aug . 186 .

Present or absent (Present.

Remarks: Horse lost at Bonnie Lea Sept 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

(562) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Lee

Priv., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted: May 14 1862.

When

Where Jefferson Tex.

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Jno. S. Hirschfield

To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Transferred to Co

Leave for Sick 24th 63

Exd on Certificate of Disability.

Walker's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J Pearce

Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. Jno. Lee

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated

....., 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 175

Equipments 15

Arms —

Total 190

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An undestined company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 97, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark

(962) Copyist.

D | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas

Jno Doe

, Co. K , Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17/62

, 186 .

Place of enlistment St. Mary's .

Miles 200

Remarks:

Copyist.

+ 366

Deitrich, Charles

Menard's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3044 3563	31
2	3912	32
3	3650	33
4	3738	34
5	3828	35
6	4621	36
7	4677	37
8	4688	38
9	4746	39
10	4827	40
11		41
12		42
13		43
14		44
15		45
16		46
17		47
18		48
19		49

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Deitrich, Chas

Menards Cav. Co. Tex

unattached

See personal papers of

A. C. Pierce

Tex , Co. E, 21. Reg't Tex. Inft

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(599) This card must not be taken from the files.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Chas Deitrich

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30 1862.

Enrolled:

When ..... May 10, 186 .

Where ..... Galveston

By whom ..... H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When ..... May 26, 186 .

Where ..... Houston

By whom ..... Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

....., 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 100 100 ; equipments $ 50 100

Remarks: .....

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. All unidentified company Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., M. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark: .....

A Albrecht

Captain.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Chas Dietrich

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on **Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll** of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50 100

Signature Charles Dietrich

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's, and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

Book mark:

(062) Allready (07)

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Chas Dietrick

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

19th, or Waller's Habitation Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to K. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's (Captain Goode's) and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 47, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(962) A Crosby Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Chas Dietrich

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom Lt Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached Apr 3, 63 Saddle Tree Shop or Gen Scout

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Heard's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Woods's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dist of Tex, N Mex, and Ark, dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(62) Authority

Captain.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C Deitrich

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive list given

To what time Apr 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detailed Apr 3. 63
A A Q M Dist Indian
Scouts

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Hdqrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(942)

Asst Adjt Genl

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C Dietrich

Pvt , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by Brig Gen Scurry

A Ill Duff

(866)

A Menard Capt.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was consolidated with five companies, As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Smith's Company, and Company F were enlisted in Louisiana, August 27, 1863, to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana, August 27, 1863, to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C Deutsch

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by Lieut Searcy

Q M Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

(864)

A Menard

Capt.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Dietrich

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Gen Scurry

Q. M. Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

Allsrady
Comdg.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C Deitrich

Pt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Brig. Gen Scurry Q M Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

8th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Allenby

Captain.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C Deitrich

D1, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

A Q M Dept Apr 3, 63

Scurry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

12th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to K Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

(7264)

Allsworth
Surgeon

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chas. Destrich
Det. Andrews & Co. Mechanics

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by Capt. John E. Garey, A. Q. M., during 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

By whose order employed Gen. M. L. Scurry

In what capacity employed Saddle Tree Maker

Remarks: On duty at the Post designated by Capt. as employed

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. B. Hyatt Compiler.

542

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | Tex

Chas Dietrich
Andrews Comd Tracked
Escort.

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers, musicians, and privates, of the Regular Army, employed on extra duty by Major John E. Garey, Post Q. M., C. S. A., at Houston, Texas, during the month of October, 1863.

Roll dated Q M Office Houston Oct 31, 186 3

By whose order detailed Genl H R Scurry

Date of detail July 1 186 3

In what capacity employed Saddle Tree maker

Remarks: Ord by transfer from Maj J S Sayles

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

4363

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chas Dietrich

Pvt H Bdudson's Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates, employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by E. P. Gaines, Capt. and A. Q. M.,

during the month of Dec 1863

By whose order employed Gen W. R. Scurry

Nature of service Saddle Tree Maker

Remarks: Transferred by Capt Jas D. Garey

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Comptd.

4322

D (CONFEDERATE.)

Chas. Dietrich
H.B. Andrew's Co.
Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,
for the month of Nov.
1863.

Commissionand officers present and absent:

Remarks:

List of persons in the employ of Capt. E. P. Gaines, Post Q. M.:

By whose order Genl Scurry

How employed Saddle tree Maker

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 284.

G. C. Thompson
Capt.

D (CONFEDERATE.)

Chas. Dietrich
Pvt. H. B. Andrews Co.
Appears on a Return Car
of Post of Houston, Texas,
for the month of Dec.
1863.

Commissionnd officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra duty:
By whose order employed Gen. W. R. Scurry
Nature of service Saddle tree maker.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 285.

(Sgd) G. C. Thompson
Comdg.

D (CONFEDERATE.)

Chas. Mitrich
Pvt. Andrew's Unattached
Trans 33 Wisconsin Inf. Co.
Age years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.,

for the month of Dec, , 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition Able bodied

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed 186 .

Maj. Genl. Magruder

Nature of service 2nd class Saddle tree maker

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

(Sgd) J. C. Thompson

Comdg.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chas Dietrich

Pvt Menards Cav Co

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as clerks, mechanics, etc., at Houston, Texas, by Capt. H. E. Loebnitz, A. Q. M.,

during the month of Feb, 1865.

Physical condition Able bodied

Name of surgeon giving certificate

By whose order employed Maj Gen Magruder

Nature of service Saddle Tree Maker 1 Class

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain.

D (CONFEDERATE.)

Chas. Detrich

Private Menards Cav. Co. Unattached

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Jan, 1865.

Commissionnd officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition Able bodied

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed 186 .

Maj. Gen. Magruder

Nature of service 1st class Saddle tree maker

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

(Sig.) G. C. Thompson

Comptd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Hobbs's Cav Dex.

Chas Dietrich

Pvt Hobbs's Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a

Roll

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From 1 May, 1863

To 30 June, 1863

When paid 4 July, 1863

By whom Mrs Cooke

Amount $48

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 128

J. B. Hyatt

Comptr.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | Cav

Chas Dietrich
Pvt Capt H B Andrews Co Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From 1 July, 1863

To 31 Dec, 1863

When paid 27 Jan, 1864

By whom Wm Cooke

Amount $198.95

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 127

J. B. Hyatt

Compiler.

No. 165

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,
this 4th day of June 1865.

Charles Leitzsch
Pvt Inf Co. Waller Tx Cav

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 455

Paid the 7 *day of* ..... 186[illegible]

at

Paris Station

Quarter Master Trieste

&c &c

..... *Dollars*

Hobbs Pte

Regt

8 Inf

Wallace Tent

(COPY)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of Charles Kietrich

a Private of Capt. Lindsay's Company Texas Regiment of Texas Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Com.	Feet.	Inches.	Where Born. State or King'd'm.	Town or County.	Occupation.	Enlisted. When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	Last Paid. By whom.	To what Time.	BOUNTY. PAID.	DUE.
Charles Kietrich		21						Germany		Carpenter	Feb 1 1863	Texas	Capt Lindsay	3 yrs or War	Capt Lindsay	Dec 31 1863		

REMARKS: Appointed Hospital Steward at Houston Texas Feb 1st 1863

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of Co. Texas Regiment

Station, Houston Texas "Signed" Wm Clarke

Date, January 1st 1864 Asst Adjt Gen Texas

The Confederate States,

To Charles Kietrich Dr.

1863		Amount.	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.	Balance paid.
Dec 31st	For pay from Feb 1st of Texas, 1863 to Dec 31st of Same 1863 being 2 months and days, at $ 12 per month.	24	50	
	For use of Horse and Arms, 61 days, at 40 cts. per day.	24	40	
	For Clothing allowance.			
	For			
		48	40	
		$48.	40	

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 4th day of Jany, 1863

Wm Clarke

CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at Houston, Texas, this 4th day of Jany, 1863 of Capt Wm Clarke, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Forty eight dollars and Forty cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS, Wm Clarke Capt & Q M

(Signed Duplicates.) Charles Kietrich

166-a

De La Garza, R.

G. C.,

Waller's Regt.

Texas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

6 | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

R. De. La Garza

_____, Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

_____, 186 .

Place of enlistment San Antonio Tex.

Miles 170

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

x 267

Delaney, W. H.

Co. E, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443159	20	
2	2733	21	
3	3512	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Boss Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. F. M. Mallory

Pvt., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Camp Pratt

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 230

Valuation of horse $150.00; equipments $25.00

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties, Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. Brown

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W. H. Woodward

Pvt., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Oakland, 1862.

By whom Capt. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj. Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $ 1 50/100; equipments $ 35/100

, 186 .

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

(542) J. H. Woodward

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

W. W. Mallary

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Augt to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 5

Where Oakland, 186 .

By whom Capt. Broadnax

Period Two years or the War

Last paid:

By whom Thos. J. Hinchfield

To what time 1 Aug, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) J. Brown

Copyist.

D | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

W. .i. Dulaney

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment Refugio

Miles 230

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

268

De Leon, Sylvester

Co. A, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50441940	21
2	2025	22
3	2112	23
4	2106	24
5	1626	25
6	48692931	26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller, 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Camp Waller

By whom Capt Waller

Period 3 yrs or Cont. of War

No. of miles to rendezvous 145

Valuation of horse $250.00; equipments $ 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th Regiment Texas Cavalry. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1861, by Captain Durant's Company. Captain Menard's, Captain Wood's, and Captain Durant's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this company. Hann is exchange for Captain Goode's Company, 17 N. Y. Vol. E. Hann Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1866.

Book mark:

(Sig.) G. Wm. Hann

Capt.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Sil Dolson

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 20, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Victoria

By whom [illegible]

Mustered into service:

When May 18, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E Waller jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $50 00; equipments $ 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Hist. of Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1865.

Book mark:

46 Wat

Copyist.

(Confederate)

2 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Silvester De Leon

Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Victoria

By whom [illegible] Dunn

Period 3 yrs. unless

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Kirkfield

To what time Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at Brashear Louisiana Oct 8/62 [illegible]

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G 6 Wall

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When May 15 1862.

Where Dumfriesville

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Smith

To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present on Muster Roll

Absent on Extra Duty

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 5, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(662) J. P. Wall

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Silvester DeLeon

Pvt., Co. a, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse	250
Equipments	50
Arms	165
Total	465

Remarks: Taken prisoner

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., W. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark

J. Kay

Capt'n.

(Confederate.)

Miller's Battalion Cav. | Texas

Sylvester D'Leon

Co. Miller's Battalion Cavalry

Appears on a

List

of prisoners on board U. S. prison ship Algerine.

List dated Provost Marshal's Office, New Orleans, Oct. 5, 1862.

Remarks: Taken at St. Charles Parish Sept 5. 1862

Muster of the

Co.

Regt.

Captain.

D | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

Lt. Deleon

, Co. A , Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862.

, 186 .

Place of enlistment Victoria

Miles 140

Remarks:

J. Jessop

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

Wallers ?

Wm Dalcon.

Millers?

Pvt. ~~Wallers~~ Regt. Tex. Cav.

(Millers)

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Victoria Co. Tex.

Number of rolls 4

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

269

Dempsey, Philip

Co. D, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442999	21	
2	3640	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Born MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Philip Sempsey,

Pvt., { Capt. William M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Aug 26, 186 .

Where Camp Texas, ...

By whom E. Waller Jr. .....

Mustered into service:

When Aug 26, 186 .

Where Camp Texas, ...

By whom E. Waller Jr. .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

Valuation of horse $175.00; equipments $25.00

Remarks: Substitute, ...

.....

* This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Duan's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Sandbis Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....

W. Kay Scott,

Comdg.

(Confederate.)

S | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

O. Lemay.

, Co. , Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom 186 .

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Substitute. Left sick at New Iberia Horse lost Name appears only in remarks of Post Augustine Co. Cavalry

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th Regt. of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company. 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dept. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 31, 1863

Hook mark:

(6452)

W. Kay Scott

Captain.

270

Derrick, John

Menard's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443640	20	
2	3737	21	
3	3827	22	
4	4504	23	
5	4654	24	
6	4718	25	
7	4771	26	
8	4828	27	
9	4866	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Derrick

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31. 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 25, 1862.

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time

Present or absent Present . 186 .

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

All Crosby

Captain.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

John Derrick

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 25, 1862

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached Mar 28, 63

Conscript Servis

Ten Scurry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 23d, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 8, 1863.

Book Mark:

(9422) Allenby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jno Derrick

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 25, 1862

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks. Detailed July 16. 63 to G W & N M R V under Gen Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 5th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, and subsequently added from time to time. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Allbrooks

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt J Derrick,

....., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed Maj Gen Magruder

ENLISTED

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Albanly

Captain.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J Derrick

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Genl

Magruder G H & N R R

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(886) A. M. Crosby Capt.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Pvt. Derrick

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Maj. Gen Magruder G.W.H.R.R.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 8th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 5, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(Sig.) Allbrook

Capt.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J Derrick

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Maj Gen
Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

This Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1863, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry: Texas Cavalry.

An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(866)

Allsworth
Asst

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

P. J. Derrick

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Taken June 29. 64
Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. Captain Menard's Company, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the Regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1865.

(File),

Allcroft
Capt.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

A. J. Derrick

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Smith's Company, were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, which Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company, by S. O. No. 31, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1864.

(Sig.) Allensby

Capt.

I respectfully recommend
that W Davis be detailed
in place of Ranby of Thomas
Regt

Chas Derrick
Capt Cobb's Legion

Hamilton July 12/63

Genl S. Jones
Lieut
J. W. Derrick
Capt Cobb's Co
Title

July 1863

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Genl

Supt Office Navy July 12 - 1863

Capt E. D. Turner A. A. G.

Sir

I request the detail for Rail Road duty
L. W. Derrick of Capt Andrews Co in place
of P. M. Newt of Elmores Regt -

Mr Derrick is on sick furlough being
unable to perform camp duty - but can
fill the bill for the place I need him in
Capt Andrews has expressed his willingness
to have him detailed -

Respy Geo B Nichols
Supt

Houston Jan 29th 1864

Pall Hatchings &c

asks detail of
Private Jno Dimick
of Andrews Co Tex
Mattchd Leg Cav
to Cav at Shaman

They are informed that
he is unfit for field
service & refuse both
Andrews

Ja fil Whe

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARMY
WAR DEPARTMENT

Capt:

Kinston Jany 29 1864.

We wish John Derrick of Capt
H. B. Andrews Company detailed as a Seaman
to go on the Schooner "John Douglas" now in the
Brazos River and bound for Belize Honduras.
Mr Derrick we are credibly informed is
useful for pilot service, and for Conformation of
this & for any further particulars we refer to
permitted to Capt H. B. Andrews

We have the honor
to be with much
respect, Yr
obt Svts
Basil Armstrong Jr

Capt W. A. Mebane
A. A. Genl

271

Dickinson, Joel

Co. E, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443381	11
2		12
3		13
4		14
5		15
6		16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Film Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Joel Hennington

Pri., Co. G, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted: When Sept 2 1861.

Where Marion City, Tex.

By whom Lt. J. M. Powell

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid: By whom Capt. Thompson 1 1863.

To what time June 1.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Capt.

(662)

x 272

Dickson, G. B.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442559	21	
2	2639	22	
3	2726	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

G. B. Dickson

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War

Valuation of horse $225.00; equipments $30.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

M. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

G. B. Dickerson

Asst., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Valuation of horse $325.00; equipments $30.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

G. B. Dixon +

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Hempstead 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent 1862.

Remarks: Discharged October 8/62 & paid off. Thibodeaux, La.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company, by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(982) W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

273

Diemer W. T.

Menard's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044374	26	
2	3831	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Name: _____

Remarks: _____

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W J Dimmer

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 11, 1863.

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Paydue from enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Enlisted for the unexpired term of the Co

E. Bounty

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark.

Ambrosly

Captain.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W J Diemer

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31/1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 11, 1863.

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Heard's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

A to K. Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 47, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

Allensby
Corpl.

274

Dietrich, Charles

Menard's Co., Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Deitrich, Charles

275

Dixon, G. B.

Co. C., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dickson, G. B.

276

Doe E. S.

Menard's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044256 5	20	
2	3914	21	
3	3657	22	
4	3739	23	
5	3870	24	
6	4864	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark: ____

See also 25 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E S Dox

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav.,
Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When ..... May 15, 186 .

Where ..... Galveston

By whom ..... H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When ..... May 26, 186 .

Where ..... Houston

By whom ..... Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 2 20 100 ; equipments $ 30 100

Remarks: .....

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

All Crosby

Captain.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E S Doe

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 15, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50 100

Signature E S Doe

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Mobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(one) Allbright

(2)-4.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

E S Doc

Pvt, { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Details Jan 28, 63 Q M Dept to procure Corn under May Bulletin

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(902) Allbrook

Copyist.

(Confederate)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E S Doe

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached Jan 28 63 Q M Dept pres com en Maj Hylester

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 20th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. All unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

Allbrady

(Copyist.)

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E A Doc

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 4th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A 5th (Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 6, 1862, and subsequently consolidated with Captain Dunn's Company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Doom's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Trans. Dept. of Tex., M. Bks. and Arts, dated March 22, 1865.

Book mark:

All Correct

Pvts.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E S Dor

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick furl
unknown

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, as an unidentified company, Captain Menard's and Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, 13th Texas Cavalry were added from time to time, to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, F, Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company, by S. O. No. 87, Dept. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

Albrady
Captain.

11/22/21 m.d.

Comptroller's Dept
Austin
Texas

E. B. Doe was Private in Capt. H. B. Anderson's Co. of Cav., Coast Defenses Texas Vols. which subsequently became Capt. Menard's Co., Wallace's Regt. Inf. Conf. U.S.A.

Enlisted May 5, 1862 at Galveston

on Co. M.R. for Apl. 30 to Aug 31/63 last on file) he is shown as present.

Name E. B. Doe, appears on a return of Companies attached to and on duty with the 25 Reg. Inf. Cav. Dismounted for the month of Dec. 1864 Remarks: Detailed to Capt. Hamilton's Co. per S.O. Dec 21/64 order of Gen. Walker.

No captures, paroles or hospital record found.

H. B. Anderson was Capt. of Menard's Co., Wallace's Regt. Inf. Conf. U.S.A.

277

Donell, W. W.

Co. A., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dowell, W. W.

278

Dooley H. H.
Menard's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443566	21
2	3915	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 1

Name Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H N Dooley

Pt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30 1862

Enrolled:

When May 6, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When May 26, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom ...

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 225/100 ; equipments $ 35/100

Remarks: ...

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (5th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., M. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: ...

Allsrouty

Copyist.

(925)

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H N Dooley

Pt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 1 /5

Enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50/100

Signature H N Dooley

Remarks: Detached Cooks Regt Cmd Sgt Galveston

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (5th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., M. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

H H Dooley

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston

Aug 1st, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50 100

Signature H H Dooley

Remarks Detached Cooks Regt

Ord Sgt Galveston

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Mobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Spaight's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, as unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, A. G. O., Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

Allbrooks

(Copyist.)

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

H N Dooley

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30 1862

Enrolled:

When ..... May 6, 186 .

Where ..... Houston

By whom ..... H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When .....

Where ..... May 26, 186 .

By whom ..... Houston

Last paid: ..... Capt Kroke

By whom .....

To what time .....

..... , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 225/100 ; equipments $ 35/100

Remarks: .....

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 31st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Allenby

Captain.

279

Doughtry, C.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Daughtry, Elijah

280

Dow, James M.

Co. A, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5074 1941	21
2	2026	22
3	1627	23
4	2119	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Last Name:

See also Louis Metzler, Sgt

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jas M Dow

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 18, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E Waller jr

Period 3 yrs or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 6, Dept. of Tex., H. Hqr. and Arty., dated March 8, 1865.

Book mark:

G C Wells

Capt.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jas M Dow

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Enrolled:

When June 18, 1862.

Where Dewitt Co

By whom J J Turner

Mustered into service:

When June 18, 1862.

Where Pemptead

By whom E Waller jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

In Arkansas, 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

G B West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jas. M. Dorr

Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 250

Equipments 50

Arms —

Total 300

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was entered in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark

(963) J. Paul

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James M Dow

Pvt, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 18 June, 1862.

Where De Witt Co

By whom J J Turner

Period 3 Yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom E S Linthicum

To what time Oct 23, 186

Present or absent *

Remarks: Enlistment to extend Oct 23, 1865 Returned Louis Metzger of De Witt Co Texas Louis Metzger appears in Co & Returns Present "

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(over) G L Wood

Copyist.

Voucher 69
Paid October 23d 1862
Private Jas M Dow discharged
Augt 1 to Oct 23 1862
$62 80
Walters Battn
F. S. C.

— Form 4 —

I certify that the within named James M Dow a Private of Capt^n Jamarys Co "A" Walkers Battalion T. V. C. born in Smijasew Co in the State of Mississippi aged thirty six years five feet eight inches high. Fair Complexion, grey Eyes light Hair, by profession when Enlisted a Farmer. Was enlisted by E Walker Jr on the 18th day of June 1862 to serve for three years or during the War and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of a substitute in the person of Louis Metzler aged fifty years. The said James M Dow was last paid by Lieut A McHirschfield A. D. C. Walkers Battalion to include the 21st day of July 1862, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. There is also due him from Clinton Jarrett & Texas to Hempstead Texas. Mileage Fourteen Dollars. There is also due him for use of Horse from August 1st 1862 to Sept 9th 1862 39 days at 40 ℔ per day. He is indebted to the Confederate States Nothing

R N Weisiger
Lt Cmdg Co A

Camp near Fredericksburg
October 23rd 1862

The Confederate States

To James M Dow. discharged from Capt Jamarys Co A. Walkers Battln

For

Pay from Aug 1st 1862 to Oct 23rd 1862 being 2 Mos and 23 days @ $12 per Month	$32 20
" For use of Horse 39 days @ 40 ℔	15 60
" Mileage from place of Enlistment to place of rendevous 140 Miles	14 00
	$61 80

Received of Lt. Jno. S. Hirschfield Asst Q M Army this 25 day of Oct 1862 Sixty two Dollars and Eighty cents in full of the above account

James M. Dow

281

Dowdall, W. W.

Menard's
1 Co. ....., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dowdell, W. W.

282

Dowdell, W. W.

Menard's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443623	19
2	3710	20
3	3800	21
4		22
5		23
6		24
7		25
8		26
9		27
10		28
11		29
12		30
13		31
14		32
15		33
16		34
17		35
18		36

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Name: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W W Dowdell

3 Corp., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31. 1862 to Feb 28 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 16, 1862.

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31. 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Det Jan 28. 63 in Q M Dept

to procure corn order Maj H Allen

Disperses 3 Corps Feb 1. 63

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

(over) Allenby Capt.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W W Dowdell

3 Corp. { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,* Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 16, 1862.

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A 20 E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, Galveston, dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sgd) Allbrady

Captain.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W W Dowdall

2 Corp. { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.; 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 30 to Nov 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept 1, 1862

Where Blue Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Wm Cooke

To what time Apr 30 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted from 3 Corpl in place of J J Conklin promoted 2d Lieut Co D Menard

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 8th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Captain Menard's Company, were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 47, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

(over)

A McCrory

Capt.

X 383

Dowell, W. H.

Co. A, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442165	21
2	2233	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

29 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. W. O'Neill ×

....., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 To Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When .....

Where ..... 186 .

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

Present or absent ..... 186 .

Remarks: Substitute from 30th Texas Cav. Name altered from O'Neil to O'Neill on authority of Lieut. Col. Wilkinson Name of Pvt. Wilkinson

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

G. W. Wall

Captain.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W W Dowell

Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Lieut Cuthpurse

To what time Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: In arrest in Galveston

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Maxwell's, Captain Goodee's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goodee's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., St. Mar. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(over) G Wren

Copyist.

284

Downes, D.

Co. C., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Downs, Dan

285

Downman, C. F.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Darnaman, C. F.

+ 286

Downs, Dan

Co. C, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442560	21	
2	2641	22	
3	2728	23	
4	2814	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Mark:

Log also

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Dan Downs

Sgt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company,* Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War.

Valuation of horse $225.00; equipments $30.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Sixth, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was entered in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Maynard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Sixth Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

M. H. Bryant

Capt.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

D. Downes †

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempd.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3

Where Hempd., 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $225 00; equipments $30 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, by unidentified company, Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas**

Dan Downs

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Hempstead 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent Present 1862.

Remarks: Horse saved.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(662) W. H. Bryant

Capt.

(Confederate.)

D / Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Dan Downs

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hirschfield

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Maynard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 23, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozeck

Compiler.

287

Downs, G. A.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6506460	19
2	3736	20
3		21
4		22
5		23
6		24
7		25
8		26
9		27
10		28
11		29
12		30
13		31
14		32
15		33
16		34
17		35
18		36
19		37
20		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C

J. A. Downs

Pvt Co C Wallers Regt Inf Cav

Residence Rapides Parish La

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detachments of different commands of Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Grogan, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Alexandria, La., June 5, 1865.

Roll dated Alexandria, La., June 5, 1865.

P. Wallers

Comdg.

(Confederate.)

D | Wallers Cav | Tex

G. W. Downs

Pvt Co. C. Wallers Regt. Tex. Cav

Residence Rapides Parish La

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachment of Different commands of the Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Grogan, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Alexandria, La., June 5, 1865.

Roll dated Alexandria, La., June 5, 1865.

77

(Clk) J. H. Wilkinson Capt.

288

Drake, Aaron

Co. D, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443095	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Agron Drake,

Art, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb'y 29, 1864.

, 1863.

Enlisted:
When July 10
Where Louisiana
By whom Lieut Reed
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Kenkfield
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment. tion in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

Book mark: [illegible]

W. Kendall, Capt.

(902)

289

Drake, Frank

Co. D, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442940	19	
2	3020	20	
3		21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Frank Drake,

Cpl., { Capt. William M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for To July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When July 23, 186 .

Where Galveston, .

By whom W. M. Blair, .

Mustered into service:

When July 23, 186 .

Where Hempstead, .

By whom E. Waller Jr. .

Last paid:

By whom .

To what time .

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

, 186 .

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unattached company, Captain Mcnaffa's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Van Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Frank Drake

Pvt, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Augt to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 23, 1862.

Where Calcasieu La.

By whom W. M. Blair.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Hornsfield.

To what time Augt 1, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks: Horse saved.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

W. Kaufeath

Captain.

(1962)

390

Drake, J. V.

Dunn's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6024404	21
2	4040	22
3	4098	23
4	4137	24
5	4179	25
6	4218	26
7	4234	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

2 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

..... { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
..... { Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ....., 186 .

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place .....

Remarks: ....., 186 .

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

.....

.....

.....

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 24th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, and 250 E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, and attached company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

.....

Captain.

(Confederate.)

2 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

[illegible]

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached in Cal Factory Crawford

From [illegible] 1864

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Waller's battalion Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, which Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

(Sig.) [illegible]

Captain.

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4th, 1863, by Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies,

(Confederate.)

2 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. L. Dunn

Lt. , { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough to Sept 20. 45 days from Sept 15, 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana. A vacant H and An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

(264)

J. J. Dunn

Captain.

(Confederate.)

2 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Drake

Pvt., { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough 45 days to Expire Dec. 1st 64. with Leave.

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, by Captain Menard's Company, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Confederate Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization, in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 47, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

J. H. Drake

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ...

Place ...

Remarks:

..., 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. A and E, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. All unidentified Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and other companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. M. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(Sig.) ...

Captain.

(6)

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. J. V. Dunkle

Pvt. { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 31, 1864.

Place Camp Jimmy Johnston

Remarks: Dropped for desertion* Dec 31 1864 Claims by enrolling Officer Deserted Dec 9 returned to Camp (over)

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Y Emmett

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. The unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 32d Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

G B Dunn

Captain.

(over)

291

Drouet A.
Menard's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	501443568	20
2	9917	21
3	9652	22
4	9781	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also Waller's Co. A, 1st Texas Troops Vol. Inf.
(Muster-In Roll)

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A Drouet

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 186 2.

Enrolled:

When May 15, 186 .

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When May 26, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 125 100; equipments $ 90 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 4th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Allbrooks

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

A Drouet

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 15, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50 00

Signature A Drouet

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at different times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's (36th) Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company F was first organized as the Menard Texas Cavalry with five companies. It was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. Additional companies, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Smith's Company, were added from time to time. Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Dept. Tex., H. Mov. and Arty., dated March 28, 1863.

Cullaroby

(Confederate)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

A Drouet

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31. 1862

Present or absent +

Remarks: Details of Feb 3, 63

Qm Dept to buy corn rel May

Hydraulic Cover

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company; 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(002) Allcraft

Paymr.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A Drake

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period , 186 .

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186 .

Remarks: Discharged Mar 5/63 for disability Final Statements Rec'd

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company) Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's (Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Abbeville Texas

(CONFEDERATE.)

D.

Ted

Adolph Druet.

Pvt. Capt. Andrews, unattached Regt

Appears on a Register of Co

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Rheumatism chr

Admitted Sept 17, 1862

Returned to duty Oct. 2, 1862

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks: , 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 100

A. J. Johnson

Surg.

Capt.

392

Drouit, A.

Menard's

Co. ....., Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Drouet, A.

393

Drout, A.

Menard's

1 Co. ....., Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Drouet, A.

294

Dubois, J.

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443380	19	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 1

Base Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. Duchois

Pvt., Co. G, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1862.

Where New Orleans

By whom Capt Bateman

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Jno. S. Hirshfield

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed for Charge of Hearse by order Gen Magruder.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the [illegible] of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as an additional company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

Mark:

J. Brown

Captain.

Dubois J.

, Co. E. Hallis Reg't Fl. Cav.

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Dpn. Lists
tive Lists	Orders
rge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
ment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
ality Sheet	Med. Examination
finement	Misc. Information
ments	Pay or Clothing
or Effects	Personal Reports
ion	Rank
rge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
from Service	Transportation

L. Dubois
Walker Regt
Texas Cavy

The undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Missis-
sippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Com-
manding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Com-
manding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole
of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States or in
any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid
to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obli-
gations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

J. Dubois,
Co. E. Mallets Regt. Tex. Cav.

Done at Port Lavaca Texas
this 9th day of Aug 1865.

Jno. M. Carson
1st Lieut & Asst. Provost Marshal

+ 395

Dubois, L. D.

Co. E, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443156	21
2	3233	22
3	3310	23
4	3384	24
5	1836	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

P. L. Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Valuation of horse $ 1/25 100; equipments $ 1/100

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties, Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Sixth, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 5, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Sixth Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Private, { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1862.

Enrolled:

When ..... May 5 ....., 1862.

Where ..... Calvert .....

By whom ..... Capt. Woodward .....

Mustered into service:

When ..... May 14 ....., 1862.

Where ..... Hempstead .....

By whom ..... Maj. Waller .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

Valuation of horse $1/45 100; equipments $5/100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company, by S. O. No 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 8, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(Over)

J. B. Stevens

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

La Durlin x

Pri., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 5 186

Where Goliad

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period For 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom St. Jno. S. Hirshfield

To what time 1 Aug. 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Honorably at Bonnie Harris Sept. 8 '62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the ... of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, ... E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862, ... unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and ... Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time ... time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, ... Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization ... exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, ... Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

P. Pollard

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... Jan. & Feb. 1864

Enlisted:

When ..... May 14 ..... 1862.

Where ..... Goliad, Tex.

By whom ..... Capt. Pettibone

Period ..... 3 yrs. or War

Last paid:

By whom ..... Lt. Jno. S. Hirshfield

To what time ..... Oct 31 ..... 1863.

Present or absent ..... Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Rank mark: .....

J. Brown

Capt.

(Confederate)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

L. Dubois,

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 175

Equipments 30

Arms —

Total 205

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark

J. Kay

Copyist.

D	(CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav.	Texas.

I. D. Dubois

....., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment St Marys

Miles 200

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

No. 20

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **Parole of Honor**, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Alexandria La.
this 12th day of July, 1865.

Lucas Dubois Co C

Walker Batt

296

Dubois, L. K.

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dubois, L. D.

297

Ducoing, W. F.

Menard's

Co. 1, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ducoing, W. F.

+ 298

Duconig, W. F.

Menard's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044361 1	20
2	3916	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W F Duconig

....., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

By whom .....

Mustered into service:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

By whom .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

Valuation of horse $ ..... 100 ; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Transferred

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the ... or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. All unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, ... Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Allcroft

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W J Ducoing +

Pt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 14, 1862

Where Houston

By whom E L Brainard

Bounty, $ 50 100

Signature W J Ducoing

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 4th or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

As indicated, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1861. Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and other companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sig.) Ambrosty Capt.

299

Duke, John

Co. E, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443157	11	
2	3284	12	
3	3311	13	
4	3386	14	
5	1836	15	
6	48849802	16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

John Duke,

Co. , { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead

By whom C. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 230

Valuation of horse $ 125 100 ; equipments $ 30 100

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties, Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 27, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

[illegible], Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom Capt. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Camp Scurry

By whom Maj. Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. This regiment was first organized as the 18th Texas Cavalry, then as Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, August 25, 1862, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, and finally as Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goodes's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1863.

Book mark:

(over) J. Woodward

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Pvt. Co. C

Appears on Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 5

Where Goliad, 186 .

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period 3 or 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Jno. S. Carmichael

To what time

Present or absent Present, 186 .

Remarks: Was sent to Austin Quarrie Sept 5th 62. Furnished another Sept 30th 62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(962) J. Brown

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

[illegible]

Pte., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1864.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period 3 yrs, or War

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Jno. Duke

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse	175
Equipments	10
Arms	—
Total	185

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th Bn. of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Book mark

(Sig.) J. Lane

Capt.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller Law | Tex

John W. Daille

Pvt Co E. Waller's Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a

List

of soldiers to whom the Oath of Amnesty has been administered at Victoria, Texas, by Capt. John Scott, 25th Ill's Vol. Inf. and Provost Marshal, Central District of Texas, during the month of August, 1865.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

When Aug 19, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll.

25 sheet 6

W. Wallace

Copyist.

D | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

Jno. Duke

, Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17/62

, 186 .

Place of enlistment San Patricio

Miles 230

Remarks:

Copyist.

300

Duke, John M.

Co. E., Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Duke, John

301

Dulaney, W. N.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Delaney, W. N.

302

Dubois, L.

Co. E, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dubois, L. D.

303

Duncan, J. L.

Dunn's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5004464040	26	
2	4219	27	
3	4286	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ....., 186 .

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, by unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Gordon's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. Bank of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ....., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, as an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 26, 1864.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Dunn

Capt. R. F. Dunn's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached with Smith & Smith

Matagorda

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(864)

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE).

James D. Dunkins,
Pvt. Co. H, Waller's Batt. Tex.
Cav.
Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.
Paroled July 31, 1865.
Residence Austin Co., Tex.

Number of roll: 3

CRESS
Copyist.

No 1570.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

James D Lemon Riv Co K Walkers Batt T.C.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this 31st

day of July, 1865.

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

Austin County Texas

304

Dunn, B. F.

Dunn's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80443997	20
2	4026	21
3	4077	22
4	4118	23
5	4146	24
6	4190	25
7	4229	26
8	4259	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

2 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Capt. ..., { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..., 186.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Present

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ...

Place ..., 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(Sig.) ...

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..... 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place .....

Remarks: ....., 186 .

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana, August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

(956)

.....

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A 50 E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 26, 1864.

(Sig.)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: [illegible]

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(Sig.) [signature]

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of , 186 .

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Gordon's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Gordon's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

(256)

(Confederate.)

2 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Gordon's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 9, 1863.

[signature]

Captain.

(Confederate.)

2 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Present

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Was first organized as the 13th Co. of Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goodlet's and Captain Smith's Companies were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Goodlet's Company was transferred to this organization from Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Captain Smith's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 27, 1865.

(864) Capt.

(Confederate.)

2 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Dunn

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

(956)

B. F. Dunn

Capt.

305

Dunnman, Daniel

Co. D, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442866	20
2	2936	21
3	1896	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll No.:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Dan'l Dunnam,

Pvt., { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller, June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead,

By whom Maj E. Waller.

Period 3yrs or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse $100.00; equipments $30.00

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

W. Kav Scott.

Comp.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Dan'l Dunman

Pvt., { Capt. William M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for To July 31, 186 7.

Enrolled:

When Jan 25, 186 .

Where Victoria Co.

By whom W. M. Blair

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Humpstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 25 100; equipments $ 30 100

Remarks: Died at Humpstead July 6, 64.

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

W. Hoar Scott

Copyist.

(5427)

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

D. Dunman

Pvt., Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

Not dated

Date of appointment , 186 .

Remarks: Died of measles near Hempstead, Austin Co. Tex. on the 16 day of July A. D. 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark.

(864)

J. Kay

Copyist.

306

Dunnman, Martin

Co. D, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442865	21	
2	2035	22	
3	2017	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

I | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Private Dunnaman

Co. , { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller, June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead,

By whom Maj. E. Waller,

Period 3 yrs or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse $100 100; equipments $30 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Woodruff

Capt.

(965)

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Virgin Dunman,

Pvt., { Capt. William M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr 25, 186 .

Where Victoria Co.

By whom W. M. Blair.

Mustered into service:

When May 1st, 186 .

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $ 1000; equipments $ 300

, 186 .

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(482) W. H. Watson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Martin Newman,
Cpl , Co. A , Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 25 1862.

Where Victoria Co.

By whom W. M Blair.

Period 3 years or War.

Last paid:

By whom J. J. Kuykendall.

To what time Aug 1

Present or absent Absent, 186 .

Remarks: Sick furlough July 16. 62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) W. H. Carroll, Copyist.

307

During, E.

Menard's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443567	20	
2	3918	21	
3	3953	22	
4	3740	23	
5	3830	24	
6	4872	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E During

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When ..... May 12, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom H H Dooley

Mustered into service:

When ..... May 26, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom ...

To what time ...

..... , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 150.00 ; equipments $ 25.00

Remarks: ...

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: ...

Allbright

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E During

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 12, 1862

Where Houston

By whom H N Dooley

Bounty, $ 50 00

Signature E During

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Smith's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(868) Allbrooks

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E During

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31 1862 to Feb 28 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where Houston

By whom H N Doody

Period May 12, 1862 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. S. Sellers

To what time Oct 31. 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Adjt. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Allbright

Captain.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

E Durin

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom H N Doody

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sig.) Allsworth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

E Durrus

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 30 to Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862

Where Houston

By whom H N Dooley

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time Oct 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 47, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

(842) Allenby

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E During

Pt —, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with Leave

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Brigade Texas Cavalry, organized on the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F who enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 26, 1864.

Allbrady

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D. | 4' | 1st

Emmet During

Brt Capt. Andrews Co H 4th Regt Ala

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Pleb Int Quot + neuralgia

Admitted Aug 20, 1863.

Returned to duty ....., 186 .

Discharged from service ....., 186 .

Deserted ....., 186 .

Furloughed 30 days Aug. 31, 1863.

Died ....., 186 .

Remarks: ....., 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 18.

W. H. Johnson

305

Duty, James M.

Co. B., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442264	21
2	2338	22
3	2413	23
4	2487	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box No.:

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Private. Wm. Kirby

Pvt., Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

Enlisted:

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where Marlin.

By whom T. P. Slightower.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Kirkfield.

To what time Sept. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detailed to remain with Quartermaster Jan. 22, 1864 by order of Lieut. Reynolds.

Walker's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Jas. M. Duty

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where Adamstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse $200/100; equipments $40/100

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks: Held office of 3 Sergt. until June 15, 1862 when was appointed sergeant major.

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(985)

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

G. [illegible] County

F. [illegible], { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr 14, 1862.

Where Marlin

By whom Thos. P. Hightower.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where Harrisstead

By whom C. Waller jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $200.00; equipments $40.00

Remarks: Unarmed Wagon

(over)

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated Shreveport, La., [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Fred Snyder

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

J. M. Duty,

Pvt., Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 14, 1862

Where Marlin

By whom J. P. Nightingale

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent Absent, 1862

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough from Galla Co. Tex. Aug. 20, 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

1

309

Duvall, J. E.

Co. B., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30442265	20
2	2389	21
3	2414	22
4	2488	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. E. Lowrie.

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller, June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 186 .

Where Hempstead, .

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120.

Valuation of horse $175.00; equipments $25.00

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Signature.

(Confederate.)

L. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. E. Linnell.

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr. 14, 1862.

Where Marlin.

By whom Thos. P. Hightower.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 23

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $175 100; equipments $25 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 20th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. E. Linwell

Cpl., Co. (E), Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 14 1862

Where Marlin

By whom T. P. Hightower

Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom E. S. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent Present. 1862

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L. / Waller's Reg't, Cav. / Texas

J. E. Durrell

Lieut., Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 23 1862.

Where Marion.

By whom J. A. Nightower.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. A. D. Archbold.

To what time Feb. 1

Present or absent Absent 1863.

Remarks: Captured on Bayou Bourbeau, La. Nov. 5, 1863. Paroled.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1865.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | Waller Batt | 2nd

L. G. Brandt

Pvt Co A Waller Batt C.

Appears on a

List

of Paroled Prisoners in Camp at Demopolis, Ala., June 5, 1863, in charge of Major Henry C. Davis.

List dated

Not stated, 186 .

Where captured Ponchatoula La

When captured April 30, 186 .

By whom paroled Grant

Remarks:

Book mark:

A B Duncan

✓ 310

Dyer, Roland

Co. D, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30442868 1938	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rare Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

I | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Roland Dyer,

Pvt., { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller, June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead,

By whom Maj. E. Waller,

Period 3 yrs or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 130

Valuation of horse $200.00; equipments $35.00

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 8th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 18, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Roan Scott, Capt.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Roland Ayers

Pvt., { Capt. William M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... to July 31, 186 7.

Enrolled:

When ... Apr 25, 186 .

Where ... Victoria Co.

By whom ... W. M. Blair,

Mustered into service:

When ... May 14, 186 .

Where ... Hempstead.

By whom ... C. Mullitt

Last paid:

By whom ...

To what time ...

Valuation of horse $100 100; equipments $30 100

Remarks: ...

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1864. All unenrolled company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark: ...

(over) W. Hawcroft

Captain.

311

Dyer, William

Co. C, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044268	21
2	2778	22
3	2801	23
4	1766	24
5	2937	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Wm. Dyer

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to July 31, 1862.
Not Dated.

Enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1862.

Where Camp Tex. La.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When Aug. 4, 1862.

Where Camp Tex. La.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the ——th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. All unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, —th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Wm. Dyer

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Dated Nov. 6, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 4, 1862.

Where Camp Texas La.

By whom E. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom J. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent Absent. 1862.

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Bonne Harry Sept. 8/62 & rifle lost.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(962) W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Wm. Dyer

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 24, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 4

Where La. 1862.

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 31

Present or absent Absent 1863.

Remarks: Was sent sick at home since Feb. 15, 1864.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(Sgd) W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

S | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Jno. Dyer

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 250

Equipments 35

Arms 15

Total 300

Remarks: Taken prisoner.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Clay

(883) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas

Walker's Battalion Cav

William Rife

Co. C Walker's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

List

of prisoners on board U. S. prison ship Algerine.

List dated Provost Marshal's Office, New Orleans, Oct. 5, 1862.

Remarks: Taken at St. Charles Parish Sept 8. 1862

Number of rolls

903

J. Lisbon

Capt.

312

Dykes, T. J.

Co. D., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dykes, Thomas J.

913

Dykes, F. M

Co. D, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBER

1	30442867	19
2	2987	20
3	3018	21
4	3094	22
5		23
6		24
7		25
8		26
9		27
10		28
11		29
12		30
13		31
14		32
15		33
16		34
17		35
18		36

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Dykes,

Pvt., { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller, June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Richmond, [illegible]

By whom Maj. E. Mallet,

Period Three years.

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse $100.00 100; equipments $30.00 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Eighth Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz., Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz., A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, and designated company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Kaufeth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

J. W. Sykes,

Pvt. { Capt. William M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for To July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr 25, 186 .

Where Victoria,

By whom W. M. Blair,

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Kempstead,

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $100 100; equipments $30 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Kaufeath,

Copyist.

(843)

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

F. M. Dykes,

F, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Augt to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 25 1862.

Where Victoria Co.

By whom W. M. Blair.

Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Rushfield.

To what time Aug 1 186 .

Present or absent †

Remarks: Discharged Augt 27 1862 Reid no pay.

† Name appears in column of Names Present.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Rank mark:

W. Rawlett,

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

F. M. Dykes,

Ort, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. & Sept. 64, 1864.

Enlisted:

When January 10, 1864.

Where Hempstead,

By whom Capt Blair,

Period 3 yrs,

Last paid:

By whom Kirkfield,

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks On horse detail with the train by Order Gen Magruder's

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

W. Kirkpatrick,

Copyist.

314

Dykes, J.

Co. D., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dykes, Thomas J.

315

Dykes, Thomas J

Co. D, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044286	11
2	2989	12
3	3019	13
4	3003	14
5	1771	15
6		16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

F. L. Dykes,

Art., { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller, June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead,

By whom Maj. E. Waller.

Period 3 yrs or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse $150.00; equipments $ 10.00

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Sixteenth Texas Cavalry. Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz., A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Fifth Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 91, Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

Mark:

W. Tom Scott, Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Mich. J. Dykes,

Pvt. Capt. William M. Blair's Company,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 10 July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr 25, 1862.

Where Victoria Co.,

By whom W. M. Blair,

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller, jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $100 100; equipments $30 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2d, 1861. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2d, 1861. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sgt.) W. Hardcastle,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Pvt J. Sykes,

Co D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. to Oct 31, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When Apr 25, 186 2.

Where Victoria Co.

By whom W. M Blair,

Period 3 years war,

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Kenchfield.

To what time Aug 1 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse lost,

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Mezard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Hook mark:

W. Hardcastle, Capt.

(6423)

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

D | J. Dykes,

Ens, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1864, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr 10 1862

Where Victoria

By whom Lt Reed.

Period 3yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Rushfield 1863

To what time Oct 31

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 8th Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: Co's A, B, C, D & E. Co. A was enlisted in Louisiana August 1, 1862, by Capt. Dunn. Co. B was enlisted in Louisiana August 1, 1862, by Capt. Howard. Co. C was enlisted in Louisiana August 1, 1862, by Capt. Smith. Co. D was enlisted in Louisiana August 1, 1862, by Capt. Goode. Co. E was enlisted in Louisiana August 1, 1862, by Capt. Bell. Co's A, B, C, D & E were consolidated and designated as the 8th Battalion Texas Cavalry. Capt. Howard's Company was transferred to this battalion. Capt. Smith's Company was added from time to time. Capt. Goode's Company was transferred to this battalion by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 24, 1865.

Book mark.

W. Hay, Scott. Capt.

(962)

(Confederate.)

D | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. J. Dykes

, Co. D, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse 100

Equipments

Arms 30

Total 130

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1863, and subsequently Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Bennett's, Captain Gordon's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Gordon's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ark., dated March 24, 1865.

Book mark

J. Hall

Copyist.

316

Earle, Henry

Co. E, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57144 3132	19
2	3206	20
3	3281	21
4	3359	22
5	1599	23
6	1894	24
7	1814	25
8		26
9		27
10		28
11		29
12		30
13		31
14		32
15		33
16		34
17		35
18		36

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark:

See also

18 C.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Henry Earle

2d Lieut., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead

By whom C. Waller Jr.

Period 3 years or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 140

Valuation of horse $ 250; equipments $ 100

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties, Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 24th Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana. August 6, 1863, as an unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Crocker's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in February, 1864. Captain Crocker's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dist. of Texas, [illegible]

Book mark:

J. A. Mauro

E (Confederate) Texas

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Henry Earle

2nd Sergt., Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,* Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Maj Ward

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $150.00; equipments $45.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain McDavid's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. Brown

Capt. Co.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Henry Earle

2d Sgt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Goliad

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period During the War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Jno. S. Worthington

To what time 1st Aug. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse lost at Bonnie Harris Sept 8th 62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Walker's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As indicated Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 8, 1865.

Rank mark:

(642) J. T. Morris

Capt.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Henry Earle

2 Lieut., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 14

Where Goliad 1862.

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Present

.186 .

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4th, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Rank mark:

(662) J. Brown

Captain.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W. Earle

2d Lt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roster

of Lt. Col. Waller's Battalion Texas Vol. Cavalry,
Green's Brigade, Green's Division.

Roster dated Virginia Point
Feb. 20, 1864.

Date of election or appointment } May 14, 1862

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company. Sixth Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

J. Earl

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H. Earle

2d Lt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated Not dated, 186 .

Date of appointment May 15, 1862.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as an independent company, Captain Menard's. Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Battalion Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Henry Earle

2d Lt., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse 300

Equipments 45

Arms —

Total 345

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana, August 25, 1862, an unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Woods's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company, by S. O. No. 97, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 24, 1863.

Mark

L. Earl

Captain.

E	(CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav.	Texas.

H. Earle

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment Lavaca

Miles 170

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

Henry Earle.

Co Lt. Miller's Tex. Cav/

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR surrendered and paroled at Victoria, Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Calhoun Co. Tex.

DAVENPORT.

Copyist.

96

Voucher No 21.

Paid 5th November 1862

Henry Earle 2d Lieut

Co. E. Kelley's Battalion

From Aug 24th 1862

To Oct 31st 1862

Pay $127.70.

The Confederate States of America

To Lieut Henry Earle 2d Regt

What account	From	To	Term Mos	Term days	Pay per Mo Dolls	Pay per Mo cts	Amount Dolls	Amount cts	
Pay for myself	May 31st	Oct	5	1	90	—	450	00	

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just and that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for that I have not received pay for any part of the time therein charged, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from Lieut Jno S Heathfield A A Gen'l. to 5 Oct and to the 1 day of August 1862 I at the same time acknowledge to have received of Lieut Jno S Heathfield this 5 day of November 1862 the Sum of Four Hundred and Seventy Dollars being the amount in full of said Account $450.00

Sigmd Heathfield.

Henry Earle
2d Lt C S A
Walled Battalion

917

Earle, James

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442489	19	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

[illegible] Evans

Pvt., Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 23, 1864.
Where Marion, Jefferson Co.
By whom Lt. R. Morris
Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time
, 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 12, 1864.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder Copyist.

(662)

318

Earnest, John

Co. B, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442267	21
2	23411	22
3	2416	23
4	1692	24
5	50598577	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Spec Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

E. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. Garrett.

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller.

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 186 .

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller jr.

Period 3 years or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse $175 00; equipments $35 00

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Hester's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. District of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

John Ernest

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When _____

Where Austin, Apr. 14, 1862.

By whom Thos. P. Hightower.

Mustered into service:

When _____

Where Near Statesville, Apr. 25, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Valuation of horse $175/100; equipments $35/100

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: _____

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Private Corporal

Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 14, 1862.

Where Marlin

By whom T. P. Nightower

Period 3yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent Present. 1862.

Remarks: Name read in Battle at Carrie Grove Sept. 8, 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

(662) Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

E | Wallers Battn |

John Ernest

Pvt- Co. B. Wallers Battalion

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Date Apr 27, 1863

Where captured Bayou Teche La

When captured Apr 14, 1863

Remarks:

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 315, part 712,

page 118

J Hunk

Capt.

E (Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

John Earnest

Pvt , Co. B , Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse 175

Equipments 35

Arms —

Total 210

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

(882) J. Earl

Captain.

319

Edens, J. B.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443438	19
2	3487	20
3		21
4		22
5		23
6		24
7		25
8		26
9		27
10		28
11		29
12		30
13		31
14		32
15		33
16		34
17		35
18		36

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Home Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. B. Edens

4 Corpl. | Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 27 to Oct 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1862

Where Vermillion, La.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When Aug 27, 1862.

Where Vermillion

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Valuation of horse, $ 100; equipments, $ 200

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's, and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Captain.

(963)

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. B. Edens

Corp., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Feby 29, 1864

Enlisted:

When Aug. 27, 1862.

Where Vermilion

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hushfield

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed June 30, 1863 - 30 days - Sick.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 8, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Boyd

Captain.

320

Cicke, Charles

Menard's
Co. 1, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cika, Charles

321

Eika, Charles

Menard's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044530	21	
2	3693	22	
3	3882	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Post Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C Eika

5 Sgt.; { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When ..... May 6, 186 .

Where ..... Houston

By whom ..... H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When ..... May 26, 186 .

Where ..... Houston

By whom ..... Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

....., 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 300/100; equipments $ 35/100

Remarks: .....

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, and unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Allbright

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Chas Eika

S Sgt, Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31. 1862 to Feb 28 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where Houston May 6, 1862

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31. 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by Substitution Nov 8. 62 (Enrolling Officer)

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Allready

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Chas Eicke +

5 Sgt.; { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50/100

Signature C Eicke

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(956) Allsworth Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. /

Charles Eisler

Sergt. Capt. Andrews Co. Mississippi Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Secondary Syphilis, Roseola

Admitted Aug. 15, 1862

Returned to duty Sept. 26, 1862

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks: Mt. Rouse , 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 96

[illegible]) W. A. Johnston

Surg.

322

Eliff, Josiah S.

Co. E, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443161	11
2	3236	12
3	3813	13
4	998	14
5	1837	15
6		16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Your Name: _____

See also _____

E (Confederate) Texas

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Josiah S. Cliff

Pvt., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,* Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Huntsville

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 240

Valuation of horse $ 1/1 $100; equipments $ 3/100

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties, Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Goliad

By whom Capt. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Harrisburg

By whom Maj. Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 300; equipments $ 30/100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Sixth Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(562) J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. S. Elliff

Pri., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Goliad

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period For 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Jno. S. Hirschfield

To what time 1 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse lost at Bonnie Harris Sept 8 '62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company. 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rock mark:

(562) J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

J. S. Elliff

Pri., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Goliad

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Maj. J. Kirkpatrick

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Supposed to be in hands of the City Guards for duty.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Battalion Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. S. Elleff +

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse 175

Equipments 10

Arms —

Total 185

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark

J. Cauf

Copyist.

E | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas

J. Kliff

....., Co. L, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment Banquette

Miles 240

Remarks:

Jessup

Copyist.

3.23

Elliff, J. S.

Co. E., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cliff, Josiah S.

-324

Elleston, J. F.

Co. F., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Elliston, J. F.

325

Elleston, M.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30443493	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M. Elleston

Pvt., Co. E., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dated Feby 29, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Mch 1 1862.
Where Camp Bisland
By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Lt. J. S. Hushfield
To what time Aug. 31. 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Detailed with horses by order Gen. Magruder

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the [illegible] or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, [illegible] H. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, [illegible] unattached company. Captain Maxwell's, Captain Goode's and [illegible] Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time [illegible] to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment [illegible] exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 82, [illegible] Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

J A Boyd
Captain.

Printed

X 326

Elleston, M. C.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443446	20	
2	3492	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Post Mark:

See also

E (Confederate.) Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

M Ellistan +

Pvt., { Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 27 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1862.

Where Vermillion, La.

By whom E. Waller Jr

Mustered into service:

When Aug 27, 1863.

Where Vermillion

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Valuation of horse, $150.00; equipments, $20.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Dept. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

Book mark:

(over) D. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

M. C. Ellestow

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 27, 1862

Where Vernon

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Lt J. S. Hushfield

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

327

Elliston, J. F.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044434445 3444	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. D. Ellston

Pvt., { Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 27 to Oct 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1862

Where Vermillion La

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When Aug 27, 1862

Where Vermillion, La.

By whom E. Waller Jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Valuation of horse, $180 100; equipments, $20 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the ——— Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, ——— Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

Book mark:

[illegible] Capt.

(Confederate)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. F. Elleston

Pvt., Co. F, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 29, 1864

Enlisted:

When Aug. 27, 1862

Where Vernon

By whom Lt. Col E. Waller

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hushfield

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed with horses by order Gen Magruder

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1865.

Book mark:

(662) J A Boyd

Copyist.

328

Elliston, M.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Elleston, M.C.

329

Emerson, David

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Emison, David

330

Emison, David

Co. A, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3044 1042	21
2	2027	22
3	2115	23
4	2117	24
5	1628	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Your Name: _____

Your Post Office _____

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

David Emison

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Kempsboro

By whom E Waller Jr

Period 3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 140

Valuation of horse $350.00; equipments $ 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Eighteenth Texas Cavalry. Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz., A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2d, 1863, and unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

E 6 Wall

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

David Emmons

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Enrolled:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Victoria

By whom J. J. Turner

Mustered into service:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 300/100; equipments $ /100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Over) G. G. Moss

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

David Emison

Pvt, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 & Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 11 1862.

Where Victoria

By whom J J Nunn

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom J S Littlefield

To what time Aug 1 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse inf.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G C Weir

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

David Dillon

Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Pumpkinvine

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Dillard

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present Sick.

Name appears on Roll of Prisoners of War paroled at Shreveport, La. June 6th 1865.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2d, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Book mark:

(over) J. O'Neil

Captain.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

David Emison

Pvt., Co. a, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 300

Equipments 50

Arms —

Total 350

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, and identified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Caul

Copyist.

E (CONFEDERATE) Texas

Waller's Reg't. Cav.

D. Emison

....., Co. A., Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment Victoria

Miles 140

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

331

Ernest, John

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Earnest, John

332

Erskine, J. D.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 2266	11
2	2340	12
3	2415	13
4	2400	14
5	1691	15
6	4869 2433	16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mass:

See also

(Confederate)

E. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. D. Erskine

Pvt. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apru. 23, 186 .

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse $175 00; equipments $35 00

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(824)

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. D. Erskine

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 to Augt, 1862,

Enrolled:

When Apr 14, 1862.

Where Marlin.

By whom Thos. P. Hightower.

Mustered into service:

When Apr 23, 1862

Where Harrisburg.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $175/100; equipments $35/100

Remarks: Prisoner.

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark: Ira Ancell

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. D. Erskine

Pvt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 14 1862

Where Marlin

By whom J. P. Hightower

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Hirshfield.

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent Absent 1862

Remarks: Taken prisoner & horse lost in Battle at Boonville, Mo., Sept. 8, 1862,

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 1, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1863.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder,

Captain.

(Confederate.)

E. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. E. Erskine

Pvt., Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr 23 1862.

Where Marlin, Falls Co.

By whom T. P. Nightower.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Neighfield.

To what time Sept. 1 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detailed to remain with Company horses Jan 22, 1864.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 26, 1863.

Hook mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. D. Erskine

Pvt., Co. B, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 175

Equipments 35

Arms —

Total 210

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goodle's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Gander's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Kaufman

Copyist.

E (Confederate.) Walker's Battalion Cav | Texas

J. D. Erskine

Co. B Walker's Battalion Texas Cavalry

Appears on a

List

of prisoners on board U. S. prison ship Algerine.

List dated Provost Marshal's Office, New Orleans, Oct. 5, 1862.

Remarks: Taken at St. Charles Parish Sept 8, 1862

Number of roll: 902

(Initials) J. Harris

Captain.

333

Erskine, W. R.

Co. B., Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442491	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

E. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

W. R. Erskine

Pvt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 3, 1864.

Where Galveston.

By whom Lt. J. W. Parkins

Period 3yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Story.

To what time Jan. 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 22nd, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 26, 1864.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(over)

Copyist.

334

Estes, T. J.

Co. C., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Estes, T. J.

335

Estes J. F.
Reynolds

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5004446613	21
2	4653	22
3	4719	23
4	4772	24
5	4829	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt J F Est

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed Mg Gen Magruder

QM Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at different times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 20 R. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, and undesignated company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 23, 1864.

A. Mc Crory

Captain.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. T. Ellis

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav,*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order Genl

Magruder A.M. Brush

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (9th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; and 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

(866)

A.M. Brush

Capt'n.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. Estes, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Details by order Maj. Gen. Magruder Q.M. Dept.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

(1864)

A. M. Crosby
Jr.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J F Estes

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order Maj. Gen Magruder Q M Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., E. Kirby Smith, Lieut. Gen. Comdg. Dept. of Tex., E. Kirby Smith, and Actg., dated March 8, 1865.

(956)

Allbright

Capt.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt J. F. Estes

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

A Q M Dept Mar 7. 64

Magruder

Capt.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 36th, or Waller's, battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863, as an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Reginald Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Estus - J. F.

Capt. Menard's Co. Una. Cav'y

(CONFEDERATE.) Inf.

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2287 page

Detail requested as Carpenter

Dated - Mch. 16 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Estus J. T.

Menard's formerly Andrew's

Co. Tex. Cav (unattached)

See personal papers of

J. C. Benthall

Menard's Company Andrews Reg't Co. Tex. Cav.

unattached

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

336

Estes John

Goode's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044435	21
2	4443	22
3	4527	23
4	4670	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Your Name: _____

See also _____

E (Confederate.) Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt Jno. Estes

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 9, 1864.

Place Columbia

Remarks: Enlisted in Co

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 47, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

J. Morris

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. Jno Estes

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Furlough 31 days Oct 9 '64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 24, 1865.

(Sig.) J. Morris

Captain.

E (Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt J. Estes

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick with Brig Co. since Dec 24/64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2d, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(656)

J. Estes

Captain.

(Confederate)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. Jno Estes

Capt. H. H. Goode's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since March 27/65

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th or Waller's battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, as unattached company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

(656)

J. A. Norris

Copyist.

337

Estes, T. J.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442562	21
2	2642	22
3	2729	23
4	2805	24
5	1736	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

E. | Waller's Battn. |

J. J. Eoles.

Pvt. Co. C. Waller's Battn.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Captured in the Dept. of the Gulf.

Roll dated Grant's Island, off Mobile, Ala., May 30, 1863.

Paroled at Grant's Island, off Mobile, Ala., May 30, 1863.

Where captured Fort Morgan La.

When captured Sept. 20, 1863.

Remarks:

1

(6204)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

T. J. Estes

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Valuation of horse $200 100; equipments $30 100

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sig.) W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

T. J. Estes

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempst.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempst.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $200 100; equipments $ 30 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. M. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

T. J. Estes

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 3 1862.
Where Hempstead
By whom E. Waller Jun.
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Jno. Hirshfield
To what time Aug. 1 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse lost at the battle of Sept. 8/62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company. 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 97. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth Captain.

(642)

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

T. J. Estes

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Col. E. Waller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

Hook mark:

(Sig.) W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. J. E. Estes

....., Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 200

Equipments 30

Arms —

Total 230

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified Company G, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark

J. Ray

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E | Stallions Batt | Inf

[illegible] Cates

Pvt Co E 5th Stallions Batt C

Appears on a

List

of Paroled Prisoners in Camp at Demopolis, Ala., June 5, 1863, in charge of Major Henry C. Davis.

List dated [illegible]

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Black Town La

When captured [illegible] 30, 186 .

By whom paroled [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

R B Duncan

Copyist.

338

Evans, A. B.

Co. D, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3044 2870	26
2	2942	27
3	3628	28
4	3086	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. B. Evans,

Pvt. { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller, June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Hempstead,

By whom Maj. E. Waller,

Period Three years.

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse $200.00; equipments $50.00

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Tau Scott

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

U. B. Evans,

Pvt., { Capt. William M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jo July 31, 186 7.

Enrolled:

When Apr 25, 186 .

Where Victoria Co.

By whom W. M. Blair.

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 100/100; equipments $ 35/100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

1

4

W. Howcroth

Comptn.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. B. Evans,

Pvt, Co. F, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 25, 1862

Where Victoria Co,

By whom W. M. Blair,

Period 3 years or War,

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Rushfield,

To what time Aug 1, 186 .

Present or absent Present,

Remarks: Horse saved,

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(562) W. Harcourt, Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. B. Evans,

Sergt, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feby 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 14 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom Capt Blair.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Kirkfield.

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

W. Hardcastle,

Copyist.

Evans, Alfred B.

Corp., Co. D, Wallis' Battn Reg't Tex

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No. 37

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Missis-sippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Com-manding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Com-manding Military Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obli-gations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Corp. 6 Miss. B Entry Co. G. Williams Batt

Given at Delano

this 4 day of August 1865.

John Noonan
1st Lieut.
& Asst. Provost Marshal.

J. Noonan 1st Lieut
& Asst Provost Marshal

339

Ewing, A.
Menard's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	70444808	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A Ewing

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

ears on

Company Return

the organization named above,

the month of Nov, 1864.

commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Post Guard at camp

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Mobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. [illegible] company, Captain Menard's (Captain Gordon's and [illegible] in Confederate Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, [illegible] Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment in exchange for Captain Goode's Company [illegible] Co. No. 26, Regt. Texas Cav., Brig. [illegible] Division, Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ind. Ter., [illegible]

A Menard

346

Ewing, Jesse D.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442871	26	
2	2941	27	
3	3021	28	
4	3096	29	
5	1772	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

T. D. Ewing,

Cpl., { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller, June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead,

By whom Maj. E. Waller.

Period Three years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse $300 100; equipments $40 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

W. Kaufeath,

Capt.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jesse A. Ewing,

Ork. , { Capt. William M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr 25, 186 .

Where Victoria Co.

By whom W. M. Blair's.

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Koenpstendo.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $150.00; equipments $40.00

, 186 .

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. This regiment was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana. A squad of men, An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's, and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 8, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Kan Scott, Capt.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

J. D. Euring

Pvt, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Augusta Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 25, 1862

Where Victoria Co.

By whom W. M. Blair.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Rushfield

To what time Aug 1

Present or absent Present. 186 .

Remarks: Horse lost. Furnished another immediately for duty.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Haskell,

Captain.

(842)

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. D. Ewing,

Pvt, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. & Sept. 29, 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 10 1862

Where Victoria.

By whom Capt Blair,

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Kinkfield.

To what time June 30 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: On sick furlough.
Has sent certificate.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the [illegible], or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

W. H. Vanderveer

Captain.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. J. D. Ewing

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse	150
Equipments	40
Arms	50
Total	240

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Kay

(2812)

Copyist.

Ewing P. D.

D. Walker Reg't Tex

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Cards
Records
of Dis. for Discharge
Charges
ive Lists
ge Certificates
ment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dec. Lists
Orders
Prin. of War Record 1
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

dmission to Hosp'l
lity Sheet
ddress
unction
ds or Effects
ation
ge from Hosp'l
ge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

PAROLE

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Given at Shreveport

this 7th day of August, 1865.

J. D. Young Lieutenant "D" Battn Texas Regt

Thos. H. Hoonan

A. Asst. Provost Marshal

1st Lieut

J. D. Young
1st Lieut "D" Battn
Texas Regt

x 341

Farrell, J. P.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 2563	19
2	2643	20
3	2730	21
4		22
5		23
6		24
7		25
8		26
9		27
10		28
11		29
12		30
13		31
14		32
15		33
16		34
17		35
18		36

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Name: _____

Sign also F. C. Jahn. Sec.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. P. Farrell

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War

Valuation of horse $ 300 100; equipments $ 35 100

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks: Substitute June 30/62

Francis Jahn

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 26, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. P. Farrell

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3

Where Hempd., 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3

Where Hempd., 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $300 100; equipments $35 100

Remarks: Released by substitute June 30/64 by Frank Jahn.

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bizzell

Compiler.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. P. Ferrell *

Pvt., , Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent 1862.

Remarks: Franklin Jahn his substitute June 30. 62. Discharged & paid off Octbr. 8/62 Thibodeaux, La.

* Name appears on Company (illegible)

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry, with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 8, 1865.

Rank mark:

(Sig.) W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

342

Farrell, T. R.

Menard's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443.569	11
2	3654	12
3	3742	13
4	3832	14
5	3919	15
6	4580	16
7	4634	17
8	4720	18
9	4773	19
10	68.30	20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J R Farrell

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26/62 June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When ..... May 7, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom N H Dooley

Mustered into service:

When ..... May 26, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 100 ; equipments $ 35/100

Remarks: .....

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 22, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(Sign) Allbrady

Captain.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J R Farrell

Pt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 7, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom H N Doody

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Allbrooks Capt.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Tex

Pvt. J M Farrell

Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 7, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom H N Dooly

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached Feb. 63

by Marshall Pierce

Maj Hy Mills

"This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

"The 8th Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, of Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Captain Menard's Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, and Captain Goode's Company I was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Smith's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(842) J McNally

Captain.

(Confederate.)

I | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J R Farrell

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 30 to Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When ..... May 7, 1862

Where Houston

By whom W N Pooley

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive list. given

To what time June 11, 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detailed Feb. 1. 63 in Pro. Marshals office Maj Nyllesbee

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and 10 other companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Captain Dunn's Company, was transferred to this organization. This Regiment Texas Cavalry was transferred to the C. S. Navy in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

(642) Allgood Forster.

(Confederate.)

J | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J R Farrel

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on **Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll** of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 7, 1862

Where Houston

By whom H H Dudley

Bounty, $ 50 100

Signature J R Farrel

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 8th, or Waller's, battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 5, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and other companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

(888) Allcroft Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. R. Farrell

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by Maj. Ng Menard
Provost Guard

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

(26)

Adjutant

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

T. N. Jarrell

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by Maj Ng Nesbitt

Ord Master

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Smith's Company, were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

P.F. Farrell

Appears on , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order Maj Gen Magruder Pro Mil Offr

*The company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Allsworth
Capt.

(Confederate.)

A | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J R Farrell

Pvt-, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Maj. Gen. Magruder Pro Mem. [illegible]

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 7, 1863. Company F was added from time to time. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

A Mabry

Capt.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J R Farrell

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Jo May Hyslop May 28, 1864 Mdgruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Border's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 8, 1865.

(814)

Attested

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt. Co. Cav.

T. R. Farrell

Pvt Capt H B Andrews Co

Appears on a

Register

of payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From May 1, 1863

To June 30, 1863

When paid July 23, 1863

By whom Wm Cooke

Amount $43.38

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 178

J. B. Hyatt

Captain.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. [illegible]

Paid the [illegible] *day of* [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] *Dollars*

[illegible]

(OOP 27)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of Thomas R. Farrell

a Private of Capt. W. C. Andrews Company, of Cavalry (unattached) Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Feet	Inches.	Where Born. State or Kingdom	Town or County.	Occupation.	Enlisted. When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	Last Paid. By whom.	To what Time	BOUNTY. PAID.	DUE.
Thomas R. Farrell		21				5	11	New York	New York	Farmer	May 1 1862	Richmond	Capt. Andrews	War	Capt. Andrews	June 30 1863		

REMARKS: Enlisted for the war. Commutation of Clothing not drawn for the year 1862 — On the 1st Nov 1862 he drew clothing to the amount of $17.00 which sum he will owe the Government. Commutation at one dollar per Month for the year 1863

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of Capt. W. C. Andrews Cavalry Battalion (unattached)

Station, Richmond Va

Date, June 20 1863

"Signed" W. C. Andrews
Capt Comdg Company

The Confederate States,

To Thomas R. Farrell Dr.

1863.			
June 30th	For pay from 1st of April, 1863, to 30th of June		
	1st 3, being 2 months and days, at $ 12 per month,		24.00
	For use of Horse and Horse, 61 days, at 40 cts. per day,		24.40
	For Clothing drawn Nov 1st 1862.		
	For use of Private Arms Sharpshooter 2 dollars		2.00
	Amount,		50.40
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,		7.02
	Balance paid,		43.38

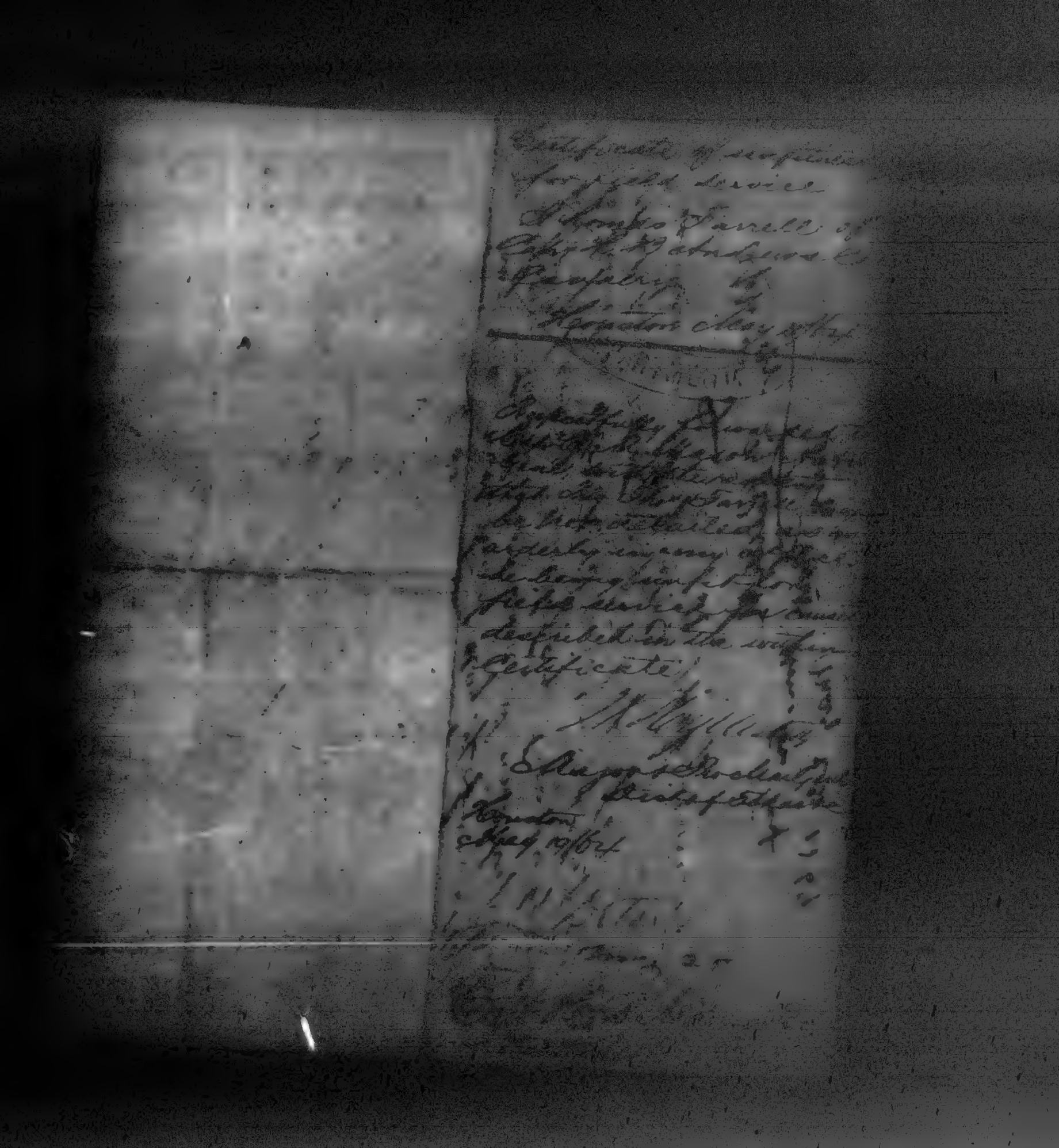
I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 23rd day of July, 1863.

Wm Lamb
CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at Richmond Va, this 23rd day of July, 1863, of Capt. William Lamb, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Forty-three dollars and Thirty eight cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS: Wm Lamb Jr
Capt & Asst Qr Mr

(Signed Duplicates.) J R Farrell



Houston May 18th 1864

Thomas R Harrell private, in Capt W.
B Andrews Cavalry company, was taken
from Capt Maxwells, was attached with
the army & consulting board which for
which a acting assistant surgeon of the
company, I was called to treat the case
of [illegible] wound caused by negligently
[illegible] on the night of the 16th inst
[illegible] to the best of my skill & knowledge
[illegible] I am of opinion that he will
be able to perform duty in the field
in about ten days.

W. H. Hoffman

Approved

W P Rankin

Surg Post Houston Texas

May 23 1864

3471

Ferguson, John

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, John

344

Ferguson, John

Co. D, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30442872	21
2	2043	22
3	3024	23
4	3098	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J (Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Jno Ferguson,

Cpl. Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller, June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Hempstead,

By whom Maj. Waller,

Period 3 yrs or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Valuation of horse $200.00; equipments $50.00

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As E. Company's Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and an unidentified company, Captain Menard's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Waller Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(555) W. Kav Scott

Capt.

G (Confederate.) Texas.
Waller's Reg't, Cav.

John Ferguson
Pvt., { Capt. William M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for to July 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $200.00; equipments $ 60.00, 186 .

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An undersized company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Harrison Scott,
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John Ferguson.

Pvt, Co. F, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 14 1862.

Where Hemphstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 years or W.

Last paid:

By whom J. J. Hinchfield.

To what time Aug 1

Present or absent Not stated 186 .

Remarks: Horse saved

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Hook mark as

(642) W. Van Court Capt.

(Confederate.)

F. Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

John Ferguson,

Pvt, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated July 29. 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 14 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom Capt. Blair,

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Hirshfield.

To what time Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks Absent with leave,

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 24, 1865.

Book mark:

(442) W. Van Scott, Captain.

345

Ferguson, Samuel

Co. D, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442873	21
2	2944	22
3	3023	23
4	3097	24
5	48692929	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark: [illegible]

See also

H (Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Saml. Ferguson,

Co. ——. { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller, June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186—.

Where Hempstead.

By whom Maj. E. Waller,

Period 3 years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous ——

Valuation of horse $2500; equipments $300

Note: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks Hospital Steward,

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, Blair, of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry, was elected Lieutenant Colonel, August 27, 1862. A and E, Company F was entered in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goodes's and Captain Bunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Fifth Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization. It is unknown for Captain Goeder's Company by S. O. No. 87, Adjut. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark: ——

M. Kay Scott

Copyist.

F (Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Saml Ferguson,

Pvt., { Capt. William M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Co July 31, 186 2.

Enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead,

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 25 0/100; equipments $ 5 0/100

Remarks Appointed Hospl Steward May 11, 62

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

(Sign) W. Hardcastle,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Saml Ferguson,
Pvt, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 186 2

Enlisted:
When May 14, 186 2
Where Hempstead,
By whom E. Waller Jr,
Period 3 yrs or War,

Last paid:
By whom J. S. Heckfield,
To what time Aug 1, 186 .

Present or absent Absent,
Remarks Horse lost,
Taken prisoner.
Hospl Steward,

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Stock mark:

W. Kar Scott,
Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

J. S. Ferguson,

Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated July 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom Capt Blair.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Cushfield.

To what time Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks: Hospital absent with leave.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz, dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(662) W. Kerr Scott, Capt.

(Confederate.)

Walker's Battalion

S. C. Infantry

Hospital Steward Walker's Battalion

Appears on a

List

of prisoners on board U. S. prison ship Algerine.

List dated Provost Marshal's Office, New Orleans, Oct. 5, 1862.

Remarks: Taken at St. Charles Parish Sept. 8, 1862

Number of roll:

306

(Date)

J. Morris

Capt.

346

Farrell, J. P.

Co. C., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farrell, J. P.

Fink, John H.

Co. K., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F 1

Pvt J. A.

Wm King

Co. "I" Cavalry Company

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease .....

Admitted .....

Returned to duty ..... June 22, 186 4

Furloughed ..... July 9, 186 4.

Discharged ....., 186 .

Died ....., 186 .

Remarks: ....., 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 66

M. M. Callins

Jr.

(CONFEDERATE).

John H. Fink.
Pvt. Co. H, Waller's Tex. Cav.
Regt.

name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 17, 1865.

Residence Fayette Co., Tex.

CRESS

Copyist.

No 921

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

John W. Fink pt. Co. K. Walker's Regt Texas Cav.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this 11th *day of July*, 1865.

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V., and ~~Assistant~~ Provost Marshal.

By the Penalty Sixes

347

Fisher, Ezra F.

Dunn's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444081 4301	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Company

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of August, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 1

Place Shreveport La, 1864.

Remarks: Enlisted in Co.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, in 1863. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 22, 1863, and consolidated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 8, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 8, 1865.

G. B. Dunn

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Gen'l Walker detailing timber

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 20th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

Capt.

No 1612,

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

E. P. Fields Jun. Co. I 4th Regt Texas Vol

Done at Columbus, Texas, this 5th August day of ~~May~~, 1865.

David B. Harvey

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

Colorado County Texas

348

Fisher, J. B.

Menard's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 2 4 4 4 6 10	26
2	4721	27
3	4774	28
4	4656	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

7 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. J. B. Fisher

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed Mg'r Gen Magruder's Q M Dept.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 35th Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 35th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, as an unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, G Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1864.

Allsworth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Fisher

Pt , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order Maj Gen Magruder A and I Dept

*The company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, which Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Allbrook

Capt.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt J B Fisher

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Maj Gen Magruder A A D Gft

*This Company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to K Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1863. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(264).

Allbrook

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. J. Fisher

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order, 4 Genl

Magruder Q M Dept

*The company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. All unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 47, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Allready

Captain.

Fisher Jno. 13.

Andrews Co. Tex. Cav. (unattached)

Substitute

See personal papers of

Wm. Williams

Andrews' Co. Tex. Cav. ~~Regt~~ unattached

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Office of Clothing &c
Houston Tex Sept 9. 1865

Capt E M Taylor

Requesting Detail of
I B Fish Lieut and Sole Agent Capts Menard &
Mansfield Cavalry

Was on Date of Leave
Telegram Mansfield
Reply
Respectfully returned
Capt E M Taylor
for Signature
By Order of Brig Gen Slaughter
Chittenden
Capt & A A Gen

[illegible] S.B. 72

RECORD DIVISION
BEL ARCHIVES
PARTMENT

No 146

Office of Quarter Master,

Houston, Texas, March 9th 1864.

Capt C M Mason
a a Gnl
Dist Tex N M & A.
Capt. I have the
honor to request the detail of Private D. B.
Pollard Co. Capt Menardo. Independent Co as
Foot Rifles, having but two men in that depart-
ment and requiring all that I can procure.

Paid Captain.

Very Respectfully
Yr Obt Servt
E W Taylor
Capt & A Q M
Inf Bureau

Houston Texas March 9, 1864

Private D B Fisher, of my Company wishes to be detailed in the Clothing & Equipage Bureau as a Pant Maker. I have no objection to the detail being made

A B Bernard C S

349

Fitzhenry, Almond

Co. A, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5024419643	21	
2	2028	22	
3	2116	23	
4	2198	24	
5	1629	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J | (Confederate.) Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Ahmed Fitzhenry

Pvt. { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1862.

Where Dumfries

By whom E. Waller jr.

Period 3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous —

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Dept. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

4 C West

Capt.

(656)

(Confederate)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Samuel Lightsey

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Aug 9, 1862.

Where Lavaca Co

By whom A. Turner

Mustered into service:

When Aug 7, 1862.

Where Richardson

By whom E Waller jr

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Eighth Texas Cavalry, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Eighth Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N Mex and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sig.) E O Wm

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Almond Fogarty

Or, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 9 1862

Where Lavaca Co

By whom J J Turner

Period 3 yrs or dur. war

Last paid:

By whom J S Swinfield

To what time Aug 1 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Wagoner

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

(Sign.) F C Wall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

A. F. Henry

Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When May 9, 1862.

Where Camp Stuart

By whom S. Waller jr.

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Smith & Lieut Stuart

To what time Oct 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Roll Muster in

Order Inspection

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 24, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain McCraft's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment upon its exchange for Captain Goodson's Company by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, 2nd Sub-Dist., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) G. G. Wurz

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. Almond Fitzhenry

, Co. A, Waller's Battalion,

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse 100

Equipments

Arms 20

Total 120

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark

(466) J. Caul

Copyist.

F | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas

A. Fitz Lenroy (Fitz Lenroy)

, Co. A , Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862.

, 186 .

Place of enlistment Lavaca Co.

Miles 140

Remarks:

J. Jessop

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

A Fitzhenry,

Pvt. Waller's Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Lavaca Co. Texas.

Number of sht. 4

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

350

Flournoy, A. S.

Dunn's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044436	21	
2	4220	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9	V	29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date [illegible]

Place [illegible], 186 .

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the ——th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, as unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, ——th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

[illegible]

Captain.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

[illegible] {Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unattached company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization. Men in Company G discharged by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

(1864)

[illegible]

Captain.

351

Flournoy, N. C.

Co. ....., Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Flournoy, N. C.

+ 352

Flournoy, H. O.

Goode's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444316	26
2	4354	27
3	4392	28
4	4437	29
5	4476	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also 35 Tex. Cav. (Reserve)

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. D. Chaney

Pvt. , { Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place July 27, 1864.

Remarks Transferred from Co. A. Brown's Regt. on order July 27th Maj. Gen.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863, an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Texas, N. Miss. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

J. Harris

Captain.

(Confederate)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C. O. Thurmond

Pvt. of Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on **Company Return** of the organization named above, for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place Columbia

Remarks: Transferred from Co. [illegible] Regt by order Col. [illegible]

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailed as Courier

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 6, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in October for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

(864)

J. Whitis

Captain.

(Confederate.)

I. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

G. O. Flournoy

Pvt., { Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.

Appears on .

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mounted Sept '64

"The company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1863, and consolidated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Hunt's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 26, 1865.

J. Morris

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

H. O. Flournoy

Pvt. , { Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with Oct, Co

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. This regiment was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, this Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

J. Morris

Captain.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. W. O. Flournoy

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Nov /64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

(Sig.) J. L. Morris

Captain.

35-3

Flournoy, A. S.

Dunn's
Co. ....., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Flournoy, A. S.

Folts, J. C.

Co. K, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

1st Lgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE).

J. C. Folts

1 Sgt. Co. H. Walker's Regt.

e appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

Columbus, Texas.

roled June 26, 1865.

sidence

CRESS

Copyist.

No. 28

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the United States, hereby, in accordance with the General Regulations of the Army of the United States, and by authority of the Department Commander, pledge my parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the United States against the Confederate States, nor will I give any information or do any military duty whatever, injurious to the Confederate States, until regularly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Fort Delaware this 9th day of June 1865

P. C. Hall
1st Lieut 6th Virginia Regiment

Capt. & A. A. Gen. Pris.

1

3-54

Forbes. L. D.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5124228	20	
2	2342	21	
3	2417	22	
4	1694	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

4 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Sept. 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Mar. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 23, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or during war

No. of miles to rendezvous 170

Valuation of horse $ 125 00; equipments $ 35 00

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

(955) Fred Snyder. Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

L. C. Harbert

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr. 17, 1862.

Where Martin

By whom Thos. P. Hightower.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where Headstead.

By whom E. Waller jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $225.00; equipments $35.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred. Snyder

Copyist.

(5423)

(Confederate.)

Co. [illegible] Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

L. L. Harbin

Pvt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Augt 1 to Nov 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov. 14 1862

Where Martin

By whom A. F. Nightower

Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Littlefield

To what time Augt 1 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks: Was wounded in battle at Bayou Lacy Sept. 8, 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Gordon's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization from Sibley's Brigade in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder, Capt.

(1422)

(Confederate.)

L | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

L. A. Forbes

Pvt. , Co. L , Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated

Not dated , 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 275

Equipments 30

Arms —

Total 305

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

L. Hay

(863)

Copyright

955

Ford, Patrick

Co. E, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30443258	21
2	3315	22
3	3424	23
4	1839	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P. (Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Patrick Ford

Pri., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When June 15, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Capt. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When June 15, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Maj. Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $ 75 100; equipments $ 25 100

Remarks: Substitute for Thomas Powell

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 8th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862, as unattached company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. J. P. Ford

Co. G, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Augt to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 5, 1862

Where Harrisburg, 186 .

By whom Capt Broadnax

Period For 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Jno. A. Hirschfield

To what time 1st Aug, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse lost at Bonnie Harris Aug 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dana's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(sig) J. Brown

Captain.

2 | (Confederate.)
Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Pat Ford

Pri., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:
When June 10 1862.
Where Confederate
By whom Capt Woodward
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Lt J. S. Hirshfield
To what time Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Feb 12 '64.

Walker's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Walker's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J Brown
Captain.

(Confederate.)

1 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

P. Ford

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 175

Equipments 25

Arms —

Total 200

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was entered in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark

(over)

J. Carr

Copyist.

356

Fordtran, F. L.

Co. C., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fortran, F. L.

357

Fordtran, W. F.

Co. C., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fortran, William

358

Fontran, William

Co. C., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fontran, William

314

Fortran, F. L.

Co. 6, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442565	21
2	2645	22
3	2732	23
4	1737	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Size size

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

F. L. Fortran

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Valuation of horse $200.00; equipments $ 20.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Maynard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozard

Capt.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

F. L. Fordtran

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 1

Where Hempd., 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 1

Where Hempd., 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $200 100; equipments $40 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An undestined company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bazarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

F. L. Fordtran

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 1

Where Hempstead 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 1 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks: Horse lost at the battle of Bonne Harry Sept. 8/62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. As unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) W. H. Bozeath

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. L. L. Fordham,

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated

Valuation of:

Horse 200

Equipments 40

Arms —

Total 240

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark

J. Caul

Copyist.

x 360

Fortran, William

Co. C, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442564	20	
2	2644	21	
3	2731	22	
4	2806	23	
5	46856854	24	
6	8217	25	
7	860808	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Wm. Fortran

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or War.

Valuation of horse $300.00; equipments $50.00

NOTE: "From Austin Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, and on Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, and on August 27, 1862, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana and was unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's, and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. Goodstraw

Pvt., { Capt. W. A. McDade's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $300 100; equipments $ 50 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(5627) W. H. Bizzard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Wm. Fordtran

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 2

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jun.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Jno. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 1

Present or absent Present. 1862.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

4 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W. F. Fordtran

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Col. Ed. Waller

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed as teamster by order Col. Waller

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

Rank mark:

W. H. Bozard

Captn.

(Confederate.)

E Washington Artillery 5th

Private Wm. F. Watson

Bat. Co. E. Washington Artillery Battn

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at New Orleans, La., from Brig. Gen. J. A. Mower, May 21, 1864.

Roll dated New Orleans May 21, 186

Where captured Fulton Bayou La.

When captured May 18, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet 1

E. E. Fitch.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7, 1864.

Where captured

When captured , 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet 10

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H. Miller's Batt'l | Ky.

Olive Hall Co.

Lieut. Walter's Ten. Batt'l

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured Vicksburg, Miss.

When captured July 4, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll 54; sheet 10

(2000)

A. Cooke

Capt.

361

Foster, C. A.

Goode's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30444338	20	
2	4365	21	
3	4407	22	
4	4469	23	
5	4487	24	
6	4526	25	
7	4536	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Note Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

J. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Pvt. C. A. Foster

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hospital Richmond Va. sick

July 6th 60 days

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the ——th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, and unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

J. B. Morris

Captain.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. C. A. Foster

Appears on { Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

July - for 60 days by Surgeon

J. Roberts

Captain.

*The company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(Confederate.)

5 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Pvt. C. A. Foster

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Cotton Bureau Sept 6/64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 19th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

J. H. Morris

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C. A. Foster

Pvt., { Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,* Col. Bates' Command.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hollow Bureau Sept 1 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C. & S. Foster

Pvt. } Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Bolton Bureau 60 days Sept 6 1864

J. Rabourn

Captain.

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. This regiment was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862, (additional) company. Captain Maxwell's, Captain Goode's, and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, which Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment. Allen's Battalion Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment. Allen is successor for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C. A. Foster

Pvt. Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave Dec 9th 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was entered in Louisiana August 4, 1863. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization. The regiment was surrendered to the enemy at Alexandria, La., May 7th, 1865, by E. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., E. Kir. and Ark., dated March 26, 1865.

J. H. Morris

Captain.

(Confederate.)

T | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. A. Foster

Pvt, { Capt. H. H. Goode's Company, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det'd March 4/65 2 Mi Dist Columbia

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

J. W. Harris

Copyist.

July 6. 1864

W. Foster, Lt A

Cotton Rpt.
Forms rec'd with
Inspector's Ltr July 18th
respectfully forwarded
& recommended that
Lieut. accts. the
Comm. of Subsistence

L. G. Wells
Capt & A.Q.M.

377 Pass for
60 days
S.B. Jones

C. A. Foster

Batt. Gordon Co.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT

Houston July the 6th 1864

Major Gamble A A G.

Sir. I have at my command ten pr wagons. one am. ambulance, and would respectfully ask for a detail for that purpose.

C C Foster
private —
Capt H H Goode. Co
Columbia

362

Franklin, Howel,

Co. D, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442917	11
2	2945	12
3	3035	13
4	3082	14
5	1773	15
6		16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Note Made:

See also

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Jewel Franklin,

....., { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller,

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Kemp's,

By whom Maj Ellwaller.

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous .....

Valuation of horse $200.00; equipments $50.00

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, an unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Miss. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

W. Ear Scott

Capt.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. Franklin,

Cpl. , { Capt. William M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for to July 31, 186 2.

Enrolled:

When Apr 25, 186 .

Where Victoria.

By whom W. M. Blair

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Kempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 240 100 ; equipments $ 5 • 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Third Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Franklin Scott

Copyist.

(982)

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

H. Franklin,

Pvt., Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 25 1862.

Where Victoria Co.

By whom W. M. Blair,

Period 3 years or war,

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Rushfield.

To what time Aug 1

Present or absent Present, 186 .

Remarks: Horse lost,

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Dept. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

W. Hardcastle

Copyist.

F (Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. H. Franklin,

Hdqt, Co'd, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug & Sept 29 1864

Enlisted:

When June 10 1862

Where Hempstead.

By whom Capt Blair.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Kirkfield.

To what time Oct 31

Present or absent Absent, 1863

Remarks: On horse detail with the train by order of Gen Magruder.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S.O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1865.

Book mark:

W. Kendall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H. Franklin

Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 200

Equipments 50

Arms —

Total 250

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Gander's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment in exchange for Captain Gander's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark

J. Bay

Capt'n.

363

Fulcher, Jesse

Goode's

Co. ——, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044438	9
2	4367	
3	4408	
4	4434	
5	4470	
6	4511	
7	4571	
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Your Name: ——

See also ——

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jesse Fulcher

Pvt., { Capt. H. H. Goode's Company, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Furlough from Daytona Fla. 1865

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the ... or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, ... to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, ... unattached company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and ... Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time ... to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, ... Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment ... exchange for Captain Goode's Company) by S. O. No. 46, ... Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 30, 1865.

J. Waller
Capt.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt J. Fulghum

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs sick Ft Bliss Hospital

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unattached company, Captain Bennett's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in October for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex., and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

J. F. Harris
Captain.

F. (Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. Fulcher

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

60 days at Colton Bureau

Cott's Gen.

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. As indentified companies, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(856)

J. Norris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Pvt J. Tulcher

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Rec'd Godbey's Bolton Bureau
Oct 9th 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 7, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, which is exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

J. H. Morris

Capt.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. J. Fulcher

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Cotton Bureau Sept. on 21 days

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry, with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana. August 27, 1863, All unassigned companies in Louisiana and Texas were ordered from them Captain Goode's Company became Company A, and Captain Goode's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry, was organized by the consolidation of the 18th Battalion Texas Cavalry, Captain Goode's Company, and

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt J. Faulcher

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

To haul cotton for Govt by
Cotton Bureau

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

J. K. Morris

Captain.

F. (Confederate.) Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. Jesse Tulshean ×

Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hauling Govt Cot - San Antonio

July 6, '64 - 60 days

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

J. L. Morris

Captain.

Fulcher, J. C.

Goode's Co. Tex. Cav.

attached to Bates, 13. Tex. Inf.

See personal papers of

J. M. Oliver & Jesse Fulchear

Goode's, Co. Bates, 13. Reg't Tex. Inf't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Ton May 6 64

Col Hutchins

Houston for detail
Private Fulcher
Co. 12th Regt
Lt Col W. A. [illegible]

Houston

Quartermasters Office
Houston July 8 '64

Respectfully referred to Lt
Samuels A. A. A. G. with
the request that the detail
of Private Jesse Fulcher be
extended for thirty days

C. G. Wells
Capt & Q.M.

#38
S.O. 123

Detail for 30 days
[illegible]

RECORDS DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Fort Bend County
July 5th 1861.

Lt Col. W. A. Broadnax,
Chief of Cotton Office,
Houston

Dear Sir,

I am moving One Hundred Bales of Cotton from this County to Laredo. Mr Jesse Fulshear will go again in charge of the detail ~~Expected~~ this time for Ninety days. I need some Bags & Rope. Send me care E. Ryan. East Richmond, One Bale Bagging and Three Coils Rope, which will go against the Cotton I am now transporting on Government Account. Also some more Twine for same use.

Very Respy Yours

Jno. Dickinson

Jesse Fulshear
Borden Co
Anadarko I.T. Ter. Ent.
(Baltic Reg)

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Copy

Head Quarters Dist Texas &c
Houston May 5. 1865

Special Order }
No 45 }

× × ×

Upon the application of Col. W. J. Hutchins Chf Cotton Office. Lt John Tabeler, Asst Inspr C. Trans Key & is detailed for extra duty in charge of Wagon Train to go to the Rio Grande & return (say sixty days) and will report accordingly

× × ×

By Command of
Brig. Genl Herbert
Signed C. W. Mason
Capt & A.A.G.

Official Copy
A. J. Walker
Asst Ordnance &c

Head quarters Texas Cotton Office
Houston May 5. 1865

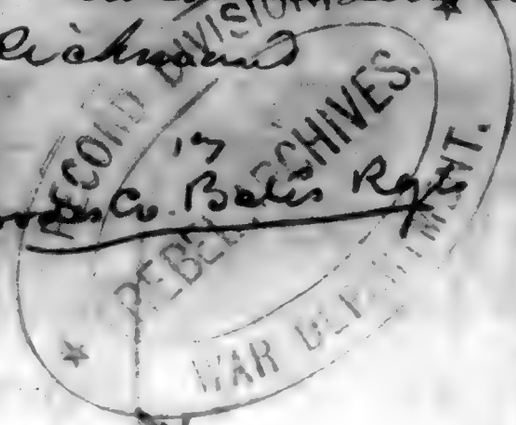
The above details Lieut John Tabeler will report to Mr. Leander Cannon, Courtney, for the purpose therein mentioned

For
Lt Col W. J. Hutchins
A. J. Walker Capt Ord

#1429 1308
Fort Bend Co Sept 29 1864
John Erskinson

Detail of Leon Fulcher
Goodes Company and
Expire in a few days -
and requested he
renewed from Genl
Richmond

Gordon Co. Bales Regt



Filed 330

Read & Filed

Fort Townsend Kenosha
Sept 29th 1864

Capt C. G. Mills
acting Chf Cotton
Bureau
Staunton

Dear Sir.

The detail of private Jesse Shrewsbury, Lowndes Company, Bates Regiment, will expire in a few days, and as the wagons he has in charge will be ready to start West again the coming week, please to have his detail renewed and sent to him Richmond, by Mondays mail, and oblige

Very Respy Yours

Jno Dickinson

364

Fulshear, Jesse

Woods's Co., Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fulcher, Jesse

365

Furguerson, S. N.

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, Samuel

366

Furhman, August

Co. E, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444 3182	19
2	9237	20
3	3314	21
4	3388	22
5	1838	23
6		24
7		25
8		26
9		27
10		28
11		29
12		30
13		31
14		32
15		33
16		34
17		35
18		36
19		37
20		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Your Name: _____

See also _____

J. (Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

August Dunham

Pri. , { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Montpelier

By whom E. Waller, Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 170

Valuation of horse $ 200; equipments $ 35.00

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties, Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(Signature)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C. Pullman

Pvt., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Goliad

By whom Capt Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Richland

By whom Maj Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 2[illegible]100; equipments $ 35 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 6th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies of Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 32d Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Mauro

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C. Fuhrmann

Pri., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Augt to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Goliad, 186 .

By whom Capt Medward

Period For 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Jno. S. Marshfield

To what time 1 Augt, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse lost at Bonnie Carrie Sept 5th 62.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) J. T. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

C. Patterson

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 14 1862

Where Galind. Tex

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period 3 yrs. or War

Last paid:

By whom St. Jno. S. Hinsfield

To what time Apl 30 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 5, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization from in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 97, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1863.

Hook mark:

J. T. Brown

Capt.

(Confederate.)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. Fuhrman

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse	200
Equipments	35
Arms	—
Total	235

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 15, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goodie's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goodie's Company by S. O. No. 47, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark

J. Bay

Capt.

F | (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

Aug. Fuhrman

....., Co. K, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment Lavaca

Miles 170

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

367

Grant, L. J.

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30144945	21
2	2030	22
3	2118	23
4	1630	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Post Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

L. J. Gant

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 170

Valuation of horse $ 200; **equipments** $ 100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

G C Muse

Capt.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

L J Gant

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for August 24, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Victoria

By whom J P Turner

Mustered into service:

When May 18, 1862.

Where Brownsville

By whom E Waller jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 2 00; equipments $ 35 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 6, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

(942) G B West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

L J. Grant

Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862

Where Victoria

By whom J J Dunn

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom J L Kirkpatrick

To what time Aug 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse lost

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(662)

G G Wall

Captain.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

L. J. Gaut

Pvt., Co. a, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 200

Equipments 35

Arms —

Total 235

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th Bn. of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark

L. Gaut

Copyist.

G (4) (CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

A. T. Gant

....., Co A ....., Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment Victoria

Miles 140

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

368

Garnett, J. F.

Dunn's
Co. ....., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garnett, John F.

Garnett, John F.

Dennis

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30444019	20
2	4061	21
3	4103	22
4	4112	23
5	4156	24
6	4207	25
7	4287	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Name: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ....., 186 .

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ..... , 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

.....

.....

.....

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

July 1864

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since last return [illegible]

May 31/64

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27 1863, At unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goodlet's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

(1864)

Y B Dunn

Capt.

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..., 186..

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: ...

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ...

Place ..., 186 .

Remarks: ...

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

...

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

(866)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..... , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place .....

Remarks: ..... , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 3d 1862, certified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, ment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization change for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Lt J. F. Garnett

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: Taken upon rolls of Scouting Officer having returned him to duty , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Smith's Company, were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

(256)

G B Dunn

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men, accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. This company was first organized as the 18th or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies. A. & E. Waller's battalion Texas Cavalry were added from time to time. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Goode's Company, Captain Menard's Company, Captain Smith's Company, all enlisted

(Confederate)

F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Fifth

Fl., { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent on furlough

Matagorda

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(Sig.) J. B. French

Capt. Co.

No. 1

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **Parole of Honor**, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

John H. Garrett

Done at Matagorda Texas
this 10th day of July 1865.

Capt Comd Co D Company
Walker Reg

Harlan P Spaid Lieut
Comdg Co A A.A.G.D.

374

Garrett, Frank

Co. B., Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443269	20	
2	2343	21	
3	2418	22	
4	2492	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Frank Garrett.

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller.

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 186 .

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse $170.00; equipments $25.00

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: Co. A, Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's; Co. B, Capt. Wm. Goode's; Co. C, Capt. Wm. Smith's; Co. D, Capt. Wm. Mynatt's; Co. E, Capt. Wm. Mynatt's. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862, and subsequently Company G was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company H was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company I was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company K was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company L was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company M was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company N was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company O was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company P was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company Q was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company R was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company S was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company T was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company U was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company V was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company W was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company X was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company Y was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company Z was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company AA was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company BB was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company CC was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company DD was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company EE was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company FF was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company GG was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company HH was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company II was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company JJ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company KK was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company LL was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company MM was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company NN was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company OO was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company PP was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company QQ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company RR was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company SS was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company TT was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company UU was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company VV was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company WW was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company XX was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company YY was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company ZZ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company AAA was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company BBB was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company CCC was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company DDD was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company EEE was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company FFF was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company GGG was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company HHH was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company III was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company JJJ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company KKK was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company LLL was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company MMM was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company NNN was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company OOO was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company PPP was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company QQQ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company RRR was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company SSS was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company TTT was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company UUU was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company VVV was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company WWW was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company XXX was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company YYY was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company ZZZ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company AAAA was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company BBBB was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company CCCC was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company DDDD was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company EEEE was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company FFFF was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company GGGG was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company HHHH was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company IIII was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company JJJJ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company KKKK was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company LLLL was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company MMMM was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company NNNN was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company OOOO was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company PPPP was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company QQQQ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company RRRR was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company SSSS was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company TTTT was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company UUUU was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company VVVV was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company WWWW was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company XXXX was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company YYYY was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company ZZZZ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company AAAAA was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company BBBBB was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company CCCCC was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company DDDDD was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company EEEEE was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company FFFFF was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company GGGGG was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company HHHHH was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company IIIII was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company JJJJJ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company KKKKK was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company LLLLL was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company MMMMM was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company NNNNN was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company OOOOO was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company PPPPP was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company QQQQQ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company RRRRR was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company SSSSS was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company TTTTT was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company UUUUU was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company VVVVV was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company WWWWW was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company XXXXX was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company YYYYY was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company ZZZZZ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company AAAAAA was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company BBBBBB was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company CCCCCC was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company DDDDDD was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company EEEEEE was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company FFFFFF was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company GGGGGG was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company HHHHHH was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company IIIIII was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company JJJJJJ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company KKKKKK was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company LLLLLL was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company MMMMMM was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company NNNNNN was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company OOOOOO was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company PPPPPP was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company QQQQQQ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company RRRRRR was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company SSSSSS was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company TTTTTT was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company UUUUUU was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company VVVVVV was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company WWWWWW was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company XXXXXX was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company YYYYYY was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company ZZZZZZ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company AAAAAAA was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company BBBBBBB was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company CCCCCCC was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company DDDDDDD was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company EEEEEEE was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company FFFFFFF was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company GGGGGGG was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company HHHHHHH was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company IIIIIII was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company JJJJJJJ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company KKKKKKK was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company LLLLLLL was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company MMMMMMM was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company NNNNNNN was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company OOOOOOO was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company PPPPPPP was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company QQQQQQQ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company RRRRRRR was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company SSSSSSS was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company TTTTTTT was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company UUUUUUU was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company VVVVVVV was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company WWWWWWW was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company XXXXXXX was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company YYYYYYY was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company ZZZZZZZ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company AAAAAAAA was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company BBBBBBBB was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company CCCCCCCC was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company DDDDDDDD was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company EEEEEEEE was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company FFFFFFFF was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company GGGGGGGG was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company HHHHHHHH was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company IIIIIIII was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company JJJJJJJJ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company KKKKKKKK was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company LLLLLLLL was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company MMMMMMMM was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company NNNNNNNN was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company OOOOOOOO was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company PPPPPPPP was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company QQQQQQQQ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company RRRRRRRR was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company SSSSSSSS was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company TTTTTTTT was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company UUUUUUUU was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company VVVVVVVV was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company WWWWWWWW was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company XXXXXXXX was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company YYYYYYYY was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company ZZZZZZZZ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company AAAAAAAAA was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company BBBBBBBBB was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company CCCCCCCCC was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company DDDDDDDDD was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company EEEEEEEEE was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company FFFFFFFFF was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company GGGGGGGGG was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company HHHHHHHHH was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company IIIIIIIII was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company JJJJJJJJJ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company KKKKKKKKK was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company LLLLLLLLL was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company MMMMMMMMM was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company NNNNNNNNN was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company OOOOOOOOO was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company PPPPPPPPP was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company QQQQQQQQQ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company RRRRRRRRR was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company SSSSSSSSS was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company TTTTTTTTT was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company UUUUUUUUU was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company VVVVVVVVV was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company WWWWWWWWW was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company XXXXXXXXX was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company YYYYYYYYY was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company ZZZZZZZZZ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company AAAAAAAAAA was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company BBBBBBBBBB was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company CCCCCCCCCC was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company DDDDDDDDDD was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company EEEEEEEEEE was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company FFFFFFFFFF was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company GGGGGGGGGG was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company HHHHHHHHHH was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company IIIIIIIIII was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company JJJJJJJJJJ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company KKKKKKKKKK was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company LLLLLLLLLL was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company MMMMMMMMMM was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company NNNNNNNNNN was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company OOOOOOOOOO was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company PPPPPPPPPP was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company QQQQQQQQQQ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company RRRRRRRRRR was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company SSSSSSSSSS was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company TTTTTTTTTT was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company UUUUUUUUUU was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company VVVVVVVVVV was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company WWWWWWWWWW was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company XXXXXXXXXX was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company YYYYYYYYYY was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company ZZZZZZZZZZ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company AAAAAAAAAAA was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company BBBBBBBBBBB was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company CCCCCCCCCCC was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company DDDDDDDDDDD was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company EEEEEEEEEEE was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company FFFFFFFFFFF was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company GGGGGGGGGGG was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company HHHHHHHHHHH was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company IIIIIIIIIII was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company JJJJJJJJJJJ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company KKKKKKKKKKK was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company LLLLLLLLLLL was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company MMMMMMMMMMM was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company NNNNNNNNNNN was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company OOOOOOOOOOO was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company PPPPPPPPPPP was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company QQQQQQQQQQQ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company RRRRRRRRRRR was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company SSSSSSSSSSS was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company TTTTTTTTTTT was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company UUUUUUUUUUU was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company VVVVVVVVVVV was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company WWWWWWWWWWW was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company XXXXXXXXXXX was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company YYYYYYYYYYY was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company ZZZZZZZZZZZ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company AAAAAAAAAAAA was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company BBBBBBBBBBBB was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company CCCCCCCCCCCC was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company DDDDDDDDDDDD was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company EEEEEEEEEEEE was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company FFFFFFFFFFFF was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company GGGGGGGGGGGG was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company HHHHHHHHHHHH was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company IIIIIIIIIIII was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company JJJJJJJJJJJJ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company KKKKKKKKKKKK was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company LLLLLLLLLLLL was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company MMMMMMMMMMMM was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company NNNNNNNNNNNN was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company OOOOOOOOOOOO was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company PPPPPPPPPPPP was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company QQQQQQQQQQQQ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company RRRRRRRRRRRR was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company SSSSSSSSSSSS was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company TTTTTTTTTTTT was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company UUUUUUUUUUUU was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company VVVVVVVVVVVV was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company WWWWWWWWWWWW was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company XXXXXXXXXXXX was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company YYYYYYYYYYYY was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company ZZZZZZZZZZZZ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company AAAAAAAAAAAAA was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company BBBBBBBBBBBBB was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company CCCCCCCCCCCCC was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company DDDDDDDDDDDDD was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company EEEEEEEEEEEEE was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company FFFFFFFFFFFFF was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company GGGGGGGGGGGGG was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company HHHHHHHHHHHHH was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company IIIIIIIIIIIII was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company JJJJJJJJJJJJJ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company KKKKKKKKKKKKK was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company LLLLLLLLLLLLL was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company MMMMMMMMMMMMM was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company NNNNNNNNNNNNN was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company OOOOOOOOOOOOO was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company PPPPPPPPPPPPP was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company QQQQQQQQQQQQQ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company RRRRRRRRRRRRR was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company SSSSSSSSSSSSS was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company TTTTTTTTTTTTT was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company UUUUUUUUUUUUU was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company VVVVVVVVVVVVV was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company WWWWWWWWWWWWW was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company XXXXXXXXXXXXX was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company YYYYYYYYYYYYY was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company ZZZZZZZZZZZZZ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company AAAAAAAAAAAAAA was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company BBBBBBBBBBBBBB was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company CCCCCCCCCCCCCC was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company DDDDDDDDDDDDDD was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company EEEEEEEEEEEEEE was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company FFFFFFFFFFFFFF was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company GGGGGGGGGGGGGG was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company HHHHHHHHHHHHHH was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company IIIIIIIIIIIIII was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company JJJJJJJJJJJJJJ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company KKKKKKKKKKKKKK was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company LLLLLLLLLLLLLL was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company MMMMMMMMMMMMMM was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company NNNNNNNNNNNNNN was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company OOOOOOOOOOOOOO was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company PPPPPPPPPPPPPP was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company QQQQQQQQQQQQQQ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company RRRRRRRRRRRRRR was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company SSSSSSSSSSSSSS was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company TTTTTTTTTTTTTT was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company UUUUUUUUUUUUUU was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company VVVVVVVVVVVVVV was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company WWWWWWWWWWWWWW was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company XXXXXXXXXXXXXX was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company YYYYYYYYYYYYYY was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company ZZZZZZZZZZZZZZ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company BBBBBBBBBBBBBBB was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company CCCCCCCCCCCCCCC was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company DDDDDDDDDDDDDDD was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company EEEEEEEEEEEEEEE was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company FFFFFFFFFFFFFFF was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company GGGGGGGGGGGGGGG was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company HHHHHHHHHHHHHHH was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company IIIIIIIIIIIIIII was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company JJJJJJJJJJJJJJJ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company KKKKKKKKKKKKKKK was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company LLLLLLLLLLLLLLL was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company MMMMMMMMMMMMMMM was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company NNNNNNNNNNNNNNN was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company OOOOOOOOOOOOOOO was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company PPPPPPPPPPPPPPP was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company QQQQQQQQQQQQQQQ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company RRRRRRRRRRRRRRR was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company SSSSSSSSSSSSSSS was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company TTTTTTTTTTTTTTT was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company UUUUUUUUUUUUUUU was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company VVVVVVVVVVVVVVV was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company WWWWWWWWWWWWWWW was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company YYYYYYYYYYYYYYY was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company ZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company BBBBBBBBBBBBBBBB was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company EEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company FFFFFFFFFFFFFFFF was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company GGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company IIIIIIIIIIIIIIII was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company JJJJJJJJJJJJJJJJ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company KKKKKKKKKKKKKKKK was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company LLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company MMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company NNNNNNNNNNNNNNNN was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company PPPPPPPPPPPPPPPP was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company QQQQQQQQQQQQQQQQ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company RRRRRRRRRRRRRRRR was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company SSSSSSSSSSSSSSSS was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company TTTTTTTTTTTTTTTT was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company VVVVVVVVVVVVVVVV was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company WWWWWWWWWWWWWWWW was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company YYYYYYYYYYYYYYYY was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company ZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company BBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBB was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company EEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company FFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFF was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company GGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company JJJJJJJJJJJJJJJJJ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company KKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKK was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company LLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company MMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company NNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNN was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company PPPPPPPPPPPPPPPPP was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company QQQQQQQQQQQQQQQQQ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company RRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRR was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company SSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSS was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company TTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTT was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company UUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company VVVVVVVVVVVVVVVVV was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company WWWWWWWWWWWWWWWWW was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company YYYYYYYYYYYYYYYYY was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company ZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZ was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company BBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBB was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, and subsequently Company EEEEEEE

(Confederate.)

Lt. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Frank Garrett

Part., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr. 14, 1862.

Where Marlin.

By whom Thos. P. Hightower.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Miller Jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $170 100; equipments $25 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, an unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. Texas of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Franck Garrett

Pvt., Co. D., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 14 1862.

Where Marlin.

By whom T. P. Hightower.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Hirshfield

To what time Aug. 1 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the [illegible] of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Frank Garrett

Pvt., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 2 9, 1862

Where Marlin.

By whom T. P. Nightingale.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. C. W. Hirshfield

To what time Sept. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Name appears on column of names present as Frank Garrett.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

Book mark:

(982) Fred Snyder

Copyist.

371

Garrett, S. A.

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garrett, Sylvester

372

Garrett, Septus

Co. D, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044853	20	
2	1922	21	
3	3504	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 8

Last Name:

First Name:

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Sextus Garrett,

Sgt. A. { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14

Where Hempstead, 1862.

By whom Maj. E. Waller,

Period Dyson the War,

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse $175.00; equipments $40.00

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*"This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Battalion Texas Cavalry, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. A, B, C, Companies F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goodlet's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Battalion Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment in October for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Hearn Scott

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Lucius Garrett.

Sgt., { Capt. William M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Co. July 31, 186 2.

Enrolled:

When April 25, 186 .

Where Victoria Co.

By whom W. M. Blair.

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Kempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $75.00; equipments $40.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, which in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Texas, N. M., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Hon Scott.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Sextus Garrett,

Sgt., Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 186 2

Enlisted:

When Apr 25, 186 2

Where Victoria Co.

By whom M. McBlair,

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Rushfield.

To what time Aug 1, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: James Maloney taken prisoner's horse lost.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 8, 1863. An independent company, Captain Mennard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

W. Kaufroth

Capt.

375 †

Garrett, Sylvester

Co. D, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442874	19
2	2946	20
3	3026	21
4	1774	22
5		23
6		24
7		25
8		26
9		27
10		28
11		29
12		30
13		31
14		32
15		33
16		34
17		35
18		36

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Your Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Sylvestus Garrett

Pvt., { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller, June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead.

By whom Maj. E. Waller.

Period Duration of the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse $150.00; equipments $50.00

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: Companies A, B, C, D and E. Company A was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, by Captain Menard's Company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., H. Hdqr. and Arty., dated March 28, 1863.

Mark:

W. H. Waller Capt.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

D. A. Garrett,

Pvt., { Capt. William M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr 25, 186 .

Where Victoria Co., ...

By whom W. M. Blair, ...

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Keuptstead, ...

By whom E. Waller, ...

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

....., 186 .

Valuation of horse $250.00; equipments $50.00

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in October for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(Copy.) W. Harwood, Capt.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

S. A. Garrett,

Pvt, Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 25, 1862

Where Victoria Co.

By whom W. McKain

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Kirkfield

To what time Aug 1

Present or absent Present, 1862

Remarks: Promoted 1st Sgt Sept 62 Horse lost. Another horse furnished immediately for duty. 2 Mos pay due as 1st Sgt.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first designated as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with Companies A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana for the organization. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 46th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Kearsley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

S. A. Garrett

Pvt., Co. D, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 250

Equipments 50

Arms —

Total 300

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Law

Captain.

374

Gary, Thomas J.

Co. F, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	50443430	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Paper Name: _____

Date filed _____

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Thos. J. Gary

1 Sgt. } Capt. J. C. Terrell's Company, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 27 to Oct. 31, 1862

Enrolled:
When Aug. 27, 1862
Where Vermillion La.
By whom E. Waller Jr

Mustered into service:
When Aug. 27, 1862
Where Vermillion La
By whom E. Waller Jr

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Valuation of horse, $150 100; equipments, $50 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept 13 1862
by Gen R. Taylor

*This company subsequently became Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dean's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, ... Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 66, ... Dept. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. A. Burnett
Captain.

(942)

375

Garza, Rafael de La

Co. A, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5744-1944	21	
2	1029	22	
3	2117	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Rafael de La Garza

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 186 .

Where Humpstead

By whom E Waller jr

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 115

Valuation of horse $ 2 00/100; equipments $ 50/100

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks: On detached Service

in Ordnance Dept to 11 Aug 62

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, and unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's, and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark: .....

G & Wav

Copyist.

(Confederate)

7 | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Rafael Garza

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. Jandary's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1862.

Where Victoria

By whom J J Nunez

Mustered into service:

When Sept 18, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom E Waller jr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $ 2 50 100; equipments $ 50 100

Remarks Under detached Service Sept. Transferred Sept 5 62

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

Book mark:

4 Wav

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Rafael de La Garza

Pvt, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 To Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 3, 1862.

Where Victoria

By whom J. J. Mumm

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Absent

, 186 .

Remarks: On detached service

Ordnance Dept. May 5/62

Interpreter &c for B. S.

Dunn.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Rank mark:

G C Neal

Captain.

Ref De La Vaza

Camargo July 15

1864

Headquarters Expeditionary Forces
Ringgold Barracks
July 15th 1864

Brig. Genl. J. E. Slaughter
Chief of Staff
Houston,
Texas.

General—

I have the honor to forward, through Brig. Genl. Drayton, copy of translation of proposal of Col. Rafael de la Garza to furnish one thousand mules to the U. S.

Col. Garza is a brother of General Garza and a man of reliability and wealth.

I have the honor to be
your very obedient servant

John S. Ford
Col. Comd'g.

Copy

Camargo Julio 14 de 1864

El que suscribe, se compromete á entregar de quinientas á mil mulas de cuatro años arriba, at One hundred Dollars a pair; recibiendo en pago algodon al precio que corra en el punto donde sea entregado

(Signed) Rafael de la Garza

Senor Coronel
Dr John S. Ford
Comandte de las fuerzas del Rio Bravo

Translation.

Camargo July 14 de 1864

The undersigned agrees to deliver from five hundred to one thousand mules four years old and upwards at One hundred Dollars a pair, receiving in pay cotton at the price in the market where the same is delivered.

(Signed) Rafael de la Garza

Colonel John S. Ford
Comdg Forces of the Rio Grande
the above is a true copy
& translation of the original
Felix H. Blucher

376

Gay, Thomas M.

Co. E, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Ord. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443163	21
2	3238	22
3	3316	23
4	3362	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Last Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Thos. M. Gail

Priv., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,* Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead

By whom E. Waller, Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 210

Valuation of horse $ 2[illegible] 00; equipments $ 35 00

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties, Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1863.

Book mark:

J. D. Brown
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Henry M. Gray

Pri., { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Goliad

By whom Capt. Woodward

Mustered into service:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Henrysland

By whom Maj. Waller

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 35 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. As indentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 46th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(over) J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Gay

Priv., Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 5

Where Goliad, 186 .

By whom Capt. Woodward

Period For 3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Jno. S. Hurdleston

To what time 1 Aug, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Thos. M. Gay

Ord. Sergt, Co. E, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Goliad

By whom Capt Woodward

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Jno. S. Hirshfield

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 20th of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in October for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Rock mark:

J. Brown Capt.

C	(CONFEDERATE) Waller's Reg't. Cav.	Texas.

T. M. Gay

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment Knoxville

Miles 200

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

Thomas Gay

Sgt. Waller's Regt.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence DeWitt Co. Tex.

DAVENPORT
Dentist.

377

Gellett, Frank

Menard's
Co. _____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gillett, Frank

378

Gentry, C. R.
Menard's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5D44 4658	20
2	4723	21
3	4776	22
4	4832	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein

Index Mark: ____

Sign also ____

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C R Leuty

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Details by order of Genl
McGruder Signal Corps

*The company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 2d, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. Co E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 21, 1863. Unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Smith Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

A Menard
Captain.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. Gentry, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Details by order Maj. Gen.
Magruder Signal Corps

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 24th, or Waller's, battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., M. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

Allsbrooks
Forwarding

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C. R. Lewis

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Major Gen
Magruder Signal Service

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. All unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

Albert Lewis
Surgeon.

(Confederate)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

C R Gentry

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Signed Corps Gen'l C.S.

W A Gruber

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Captain Smith's Company, Captain Gentry's Company, and Captain Gaude's Company were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Gaude's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 26, 1865.

(656)

Allsworth

Capt.

✓ 379

George,
Dennis

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444283	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Check Made:

See also

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

June

Corp., { Capt. R. F. Dunn's Company, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At Las Guaras with Gen. Tom Ford at Matagorda.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

G. B. Dunn

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | Tex 13 | Inf.

J. O. Grange

Pvt. Capt. Dunn's Company

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Int. fever

Admitted

Returned to duty June 17, 186 4.

Furloughed June 20, 186 4.

Discharged , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks: , 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 52

W. H. Collins

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. | Reg. | Texas

J. A. Lange

Co. Queens Company

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease .....

Admitted .....

Returned to duty ..... June 21, 186 4

Furloughed ..... June 22, 186 4

Discharged ....., 186 .

Died ....., 186 .

Remarks: ....., 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 54

W. H. H. Collins
Surgeon

✓ 380 ✓

Gibson, Felix

Dunn's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50444058	20
2	4115	21
3	4158	22
4	4196	23
5	4736	24
6	4265	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Last Name: Gibson

First Name: Felix

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. J. F. Gibson

Pvt. { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

ppears on

Company Return

the organization named above,

the month of July, 1864.

missioned officers present and absent:

marks:

erations since last return among the enlisted men:

te , 186 .

ce

marks:

listed men on Extra or Daily Duty:

nt enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at his home since June 2

from July 2 '64

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 8, 1862. Another company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Second Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 8, Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

G. J. Smith

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

F. Sisson

Pvt., { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texan Cavalry, was transferred to this command in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 66, Asst. Insp. Gen. of Cav., E. Kirby, and Actg., dated March 31, 1865.

G. B. French

(2026)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

F. F. Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Daily duty at Commissary Dept Dist Texas Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the ... or Waller's battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, ... unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and ... Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time ... to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, ... Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization ... exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, ... Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

G. B. Erwin

(256) Captain.

(Confederate.)

E | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Private Smith

Co. E, { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the ——th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Dept. of Tex., H. Hqrs. and Arty., dated March 28, 1865.

B F Dunn

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Filed at Hempstead, Texas

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Captain Smith's Company, at one time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, which Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization. Also in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 20, 1865.

(286)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. F | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Felix Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Company, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On Extra Duty: Hasty to Louisiana

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An undescribed company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

(656) G. T. Trench

Copyist.

Gibson, Felix F.

Adams's Co. Miss. Vol. Reg't

(Confederate.)

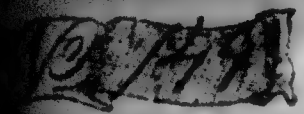
Inclosures.

Red Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

Felix F. Tobon
Dumont Walker Rogh
Leon Onslow



I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Missis-
sippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Com-
manding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Com-
manding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole
of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States or in
any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid
to the enemies of the latter until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obli-
gations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Felix T. Gibson
Dunn's Co Walker Regt Texas Cav

Done at Matagorda Texas
this 3d day of August 1865.

Harlan P. Spaulding
Capt & A.A.G.

Capt & Asst. Provost Marshal.

351

Gibson, G. F.

Dunn's
Co. ....., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gibson, Felix

382

Gibson, James E.

Dunn's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5024414018	11
2	4059	12
3	4106	13
4	4116	14
5	4159	15
6	4197	16
7	4237	17
8	4264	18
9		19
10		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

J. D. Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in the Marine Hosp. Galveston

June 30th 64

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 2d, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, by Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies. Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization as Company for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

J. D. Gibson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..... , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Captain Menard's Company, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

(864)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, 28 R. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1861, unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Menard's Company, Captain Smith's Company, Texas Cavalry, were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 87, exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

G. B. Dunn

Captain.

(Confederate.)

J | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

K [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

[illegible]

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized for the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. All unidentified company, Captain Maxwell's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company, by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Ly | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. L. Sullivan

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Daily duty as Commissary Clerk

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana, August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Trans-Miss. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 22, 1865.

(Sig.) G. B. Erwin

Captain.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. J. L. Gibson

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Sentinel

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This Company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was entered in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 46, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1864.

(Title)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. David Tilson

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailed

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2d 1863, An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

(2256)

G B Dunn

Captain.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

T. O. Stuart

Pvt., { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Company, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carried daily to Div. Courier

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 22d, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

G. B. Stuart

Captain.

383

Gibson, J. L.

Dunn's

Co. ....., Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gibson, James C.

384

Gilchrist, J. G.

Menard's
1 Co. ....., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gillchrist, J. G.

385

Gill, A. N.

Goode's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30444332	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Next: _____

F

Regiment _____

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

A. N. Gill

Pvt. { Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed Recruiting for Post Columbia

June 9, '64

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the [illegible], or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862, as an unattached company. Captain Maynard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Bunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this command in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. [illegible], Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

J. [illegible]

(Title) Captain.

+ 380

Gillahrist, J. G.
Menard's

, Co. ____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 4 4 3 7 4 5	20	
2	3 8 3 5	21	
3	5 2 5 6 3 4 0 7	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Last Name: J

First Name

(Confederate)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. J. G. Gilchrist

Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When Mar 14 186 3.

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Enlisted for the war expiration of the Co

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

A to R. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 4th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Adjt. Gen's. Off. of Tex., M. Hist. and Arch., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

Allbaugh

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. G. Gilchrist *

Pvt. { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mar 14, 1863

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cook

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent *

Remarks: On duty ⊗ Absent sick

* Name does not appears in Adams Hannon present

⊗ Sick roll

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's ("company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Mobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Infantry; Heard's Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Gould's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The Waller Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 4th R. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, Captain Dunn's Company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and 5th Texas to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Allen only

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ga. / H / Infty

John G. Gilchrist.

Rut. Capt. Andrews Co. C, H Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Feb. Int. Tertian.

Admitted Aug 29th, 1863.

Returned to duty Sept. 7, 1863.

Discharged from service ....., 186 .

Deserted ....., 186 .

Furloughed ....., 186 .

Died ....., 186 .

Remarks: ....., 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 184

R. M. Johnson
Captain

+ 387

Gillett Frank
Minard's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044357 3	26
2	3657	27
3	3724	28
4	3834	29
5	3923	30
6	4622	31
7	4678	32
8	4689	33
9	4724	34
10	4747	35
11	4839	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Jury Mark:

Sent also

Gillett, F.

Detailed Soldier. Tex.

See personal papers of

H. E. Loebnitz,
A.Q.M. Tex
Reg't

, Co. ,

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.
(599)

Mullett, J
Menard's Cav. Co., Tex.
Unattached

See personal papers of
A. C. Pierce
Lieut, Co. E, 21 Reg't Tex. Inft.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Frank Gillett +

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When ____

Where Galveston, May 14, 1862.

By whom H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When ____

Where Houston, May 26, 1862.

By whom Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom ____

To what time ____

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks: Horse unvalued (over

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's ("Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th R. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 26, 1863.

Mark: ____

Allbrooks

Captain.

E 50443573 1 6 1

Del in Q M office in
Houston Texas June 23
1862 By order of Col
Flournoy

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Frank Gillett

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31 1862 to Feb 28 1863

Enlisted:

When May 14 1862

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31. 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Details June 25, 62 Q M Dept. order Col De Bray

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Allready

Copyist.

(Confederate)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J Gillett

Pt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached June 25. 62

Q M Dept w Gen Debray

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The Texas Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

Allmon

Captain.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J Gillett

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive bill given

To what time June 18, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Details June 28. 62 Q M Dept by order of Gen Scurry

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 28th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to E Company, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. All unidentified Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was mustered in this organization. Knight Brig. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 8, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) A McGrady Captain.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Frank Gillett

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 14, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50 100

Signature F Gillett

Remarks: QM Dept Houston Saddler

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(956) Allen & Co.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. J. Gillett, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by Brig. Gen. Scurry

A. A. I. Dept.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2d Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Gooder's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Gooder's Company, by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 18, 1864.

A. A. Gen'l

Capt'n.

(Confederate)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. J. Gillette

Appears on , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by Gen Scurry

A W Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company F) Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

36th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to K Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. An unidentified Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. Captain Dunn's Company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Company F was enlisted from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 47, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(666)

Approved

Surgeon.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

F. Gillette †

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Details by order of Gen Scurry

Q M Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

As Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. As E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Smith's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 8, 1865.

(856)

Allsworth

Captain

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Gillett

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order Maj Gen Magruder Q M Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

As to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 6, 1863. An unidentified Company E was enlisted in Louisiana August 6, 1863. Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Menard's, Captain Gordon's and 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Gordon's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

(186)

Allen
Asst. Surgeon

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J Gillette

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order Brig Gen Scurry Q M Dept

Allensby, Capt.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Ballard's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Bender's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 6, 1863. All unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Gruder's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Company F was added from these to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 32nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Gruder's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., M. Mex. and Ark., dated March 24, 1864.

(Confederate)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. Gillett

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

QQ My Debt- June 28. 63

Scurry

Quarterly

Capt.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment, Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 4th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

A. G. O. Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, An independent company was united in Louisiana August 27, 1862. Company F was united in Louisiana August 27, 1862. Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Smith's Company, were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Texas Cavalry, was organized by S. O. No. 97, Headquarters Trans-Mississippi Department, dated March 31, 1864. Company F, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry, was organized by S. O. No. 97, Headquarters Trans-Mississippi Department, dated March 31, 1864. Company F, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry, was organized by S. O. No. 97, Headquarters Trans-Mississippi Department, dated March 31, 1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | Cav

F. Gillett

Post Capt H B Anderson's Co Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From July 1, 1863

To Dec 31, 1863

When paid Jan 27, 1864

By whom J MacCooke

Amount $193.93

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 200

J. B. Hyatt

Comptr.

(CONFEDERATE.)

4

F. Gillett

Pvt Andrews's Battalion Cav

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as clerks, mechanics, etc., at Houston, Texas, by Capt. H. E. Loebnitz, A. Q. M.,

during the month of Feb, 1865.

Physical condition Disabled

Name of surgeon giving certificate Surg Riddell

By whose order employed Maj Gen Magruder

Nature of service Saddle Tree maker

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

4513

(CONFEDERATE.)

4 | Tex

E. Gillett
Pvt. Adams's Cav. attached
Loc

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed by Capt. H. E. Loebnitz, A. Q. M., at Houston, Texas,

during the month of Nov, 186 4.

Nature of service Saddle Tree Maker
Physical condition Disabled
By whose order employed Maj Gen Magruder
Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | Jas

F. Gillett
Pvt. H.B. Andrews Co

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates, employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by E. P. Gaines, Capt. and A. Q. M.,

during the month of Dec 1863

By whose order employed Gen W.R. Scurry

Nature of service Saddle Tree Maker

Remarks: Transferred by Capt. J.A. Massey

Book mark:

J.B. Hyatt
Comptr.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | Det

F. Gillett

Andrews Co. Mounted

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers, musicians, and privates, of the Regular Army, employed on extra duty by Major John E. Garey, Post Q. M., C. S. A., at Houston, Texas, during the month of October, 1863.

Roll dated Q M Office Houston Oct 31, 1863

By whose order detailed Genl W R Scurry

Date of detail July 1, 1863

In what capacity employed Saddle Tree maker

Remarks Rec'd by transfer from Maj J E Garey

Mark:

J B Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G Hobbs's Cav Regt

F. Gillett

Lieut Hobbs's Regt Texas Cav

Appears on a Roller

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From May 1, 1863

To June 30, 1863

When paid July 3, 1863

By whom Wm Cooke

Amount $48.40

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 201

J. B. Hyatt

Comptr.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | Tex

F. Gillett

Pvt Musician Co unattached

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by Capt. John E. Garey, A. Q. M., during 1864.

Roll dated

not dated, 186 .

By whose order employed

Gen W R S Curry

In what capacity employed

Saddle Bridle makers

Remarks: On duty at The Pist. designated by Capacity employed

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

642

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

T. Gillett

H.B. Andrews Co.

Appears on a

Return 6th

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Nov. 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

List of persons in the employ of Capt. E. P. Gaines, Post Q. M.:

By whose order Genl. Scurry

How employed Saddle tree maker

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 284.

G. C. Thompson

1st Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. | Lew |

F. Gillett

Co. H. 13. Andrew's

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Dec. 1863.

Commissionnd officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra duty:

By whose order employed

Genl. W. R. Scurry

Nature of service Saddle tree Maker.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 285.

G C. Thompson

Asst. Comptr.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

H. Gillett

Prvt. Andrew's Unattached

Age 32 years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissiond Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition Disabled

Name of surgeon giving certificate

Surg. Riddell

When detailed

By whose order employed 186

Maj. Genl. Magruder

Nature of service Foreman

Saddle tree maker

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G.C. Thompson

Copyist.

G (CONFEDERATE.)

F. Gillett

Pvt. Menard's Cav. A Unattached

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Jan 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition Disabled

Name of surgeon giving certificate Surg. Riddell

When detailed

By whose order employed 186

Maj. Gen. Magruder

Name of service Foreman

Saddle tree Maker

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 239.

Q. T. Taylor

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 241

Paid the 3d day of July 1860

F Gillette Private

Infantry

48 40 Dollars

Anderson Co. Muster Out Texas Cav

Descriptive List and Inventory of Arms and Clothing of [illegible]

a Private of Capt Williams's Company Artillery Regiment of Texas Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Height	Hair	Complexion	Eyes	Trade	Where Born. State or Kingdom	Town or County.	Occupation.	Enlisted. When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	Last Paid. By whom.	To what Time.	BOUNTY. PAID.	DUE.
J. Gilbert	Private	Medium	Black	Dark	Dark	Blue	Clerk	Maine	Paris	Merchant	Augt 6th 62	Galveston	Capt Williams	3 yrs or War	Capt Williams	Augt 1st 63		

REMARKS: Entitled to pay for Dec 62 left at Houston Texas with Capt Williams D. Q. M. Texas Dec 1st 62

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Ordnance Department

Station, Houston, Texas. "Signed." Gilbert Hooker

Date, August 1st 1863 1st Lt & Ord Officer

The Confederate States,

To J. Gilbett Dr.

1863

June 30

For pay from 1st of February, 1863 to 28th of June 1863 being 2 months and ——— days, at $ 12 per month. 24 00

For use of Horse and Arms, 91 days, at 40 cts. per day, 24 40

For Clothing allowance.

For

Amount. 48 40

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.

Balance paid. 48 40

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 3rd day of July 1863

Markbride

CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED of Houston, Texas, this 3rd day of July 1863

Capt. Jno Clarke Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Forty eight

dollars and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS— Markbride

Capt A Q M (Signed Duplicates.) J. Gilbett

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

SOLDIER'S DISCHARGE.

To All Whom it may Concern:

Know Ye, That ..... , a ..... of Captain ..... Company, ... Regiment of ..... , who was enlisted the ..... day of ..... , one thousand eight hundred and sixty-....., to serve ....., is hereby DISCHARGED AT HIS OWN REQUEST from the ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

.....

.....

Said ..... was born in ....., in the State of ....., is ..... years of age, ... feet ..... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes, ... hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a .....

GIVEN at ....., this ..... day of ....., 186 .

.....

.....

.....

Frank Gillett
Andrews Co.
Mallett's Lu. Cav

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

SOLDIER'S DISCHARGE.

To All Whom it may Concern:

Know Ye, That Frank R. Gillett a Private of Captain H B Anderson's Company (unattached) Regiment of Cavalry, who was enlisted the 10th day of May, one thousand eight hundred and sixty-two, to serve Twelve Months, is hereby DISCHARGED AT HIS OWN REQUEST from the ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

Said ——— was born in French Co., in the State of France, is 26 years of age, Five feet Eleven inches high, Dark complexion, Brown eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a Stonemason Harness Saddle & Trunk Maker.

GIVEN at Houston, this ... day of ..., 186 .

RECORD DIVISION,
U.S.A. ADJ. GEN'L'S OFFICE

388

Gillett Joseph
Menard's

Co. ——, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5112443534	1
2	3620	2
3	3707	3
4	3767	4
5	3886	5
6	4609	6
7	4644	7
8	4706	8
9	4717	9
10	4816	10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Descriptive Mark: F

Post Office

Gillett, J.

Menard's Cav. Co. Tex.

unattached

See personal papers of

A. C. Pierce

1st, Co. E, 21 Regt Tex. Cav.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.

Gillett, J.

Detailed Soldier, Texas

See personal papers of

H. E. Lochnitz

A. G. M. Texas

....., Co. ...., ... Reg't .....

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Joseph Gillett

4 Corp. { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Const Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When May 26, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Valuation of horse $125.00; equipments $30.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at different times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2d Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 2d Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1861, Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Smith's Company. Captain Smith's Company was transferred to this battalion to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization by S. O. No 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Allenby
Compiler.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jos Gillett

4 Sgt Co. Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31. 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 18, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom H B Anderson

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31. 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted from 2 corp to 4 Sgt Feb 1. 63

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 45th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Gordon's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., H. Mil. and Adjt., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Allenby

Captain.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J. Gillett *

4 Sgt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Col Wm Z Mann's Regt as Joseph E Gillett

Present

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Vet.) Co., Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 36th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. A 6th Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization from Col. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Captain Gooder's Company by S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

Allbright

Comp'd

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. Gillett

2 Sgt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Wm Cooke

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: On daily duty

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, W.'s Ind'l Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Mobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: Company A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1863, as unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ark., dated March 8, 1864.

Book mark:

Allcroft Capt.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Joseph Gillett

4 Corp., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50 100

Signature J Gillett

Remarks: Promoted 3 Corp

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 36th Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 36th or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, and Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, and subsequently added. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization from Col. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 97, Dept. of Texas, H. Kor. and Arty., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Allready

(Confederate)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

O H Gillette +

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed Major Gen Magruder

Q M Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, as Partisan Rangers, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry.

A to K. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1863. All unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1864.

O H Gillette Capt.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. Gillett

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Lieut Magruder Q M Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 36th Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the [illegible] of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, [illegible] Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862, [illegible] Company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and [illegible] Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time [illegible] to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, [illegible] Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment; [illegible] exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 36, [illegible] Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Allbrooks

(Confederate.)

C | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Gillette

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order Maj. Gen. Magruder C.S.A. Dept.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 4, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

(256) Allready

(Confederate)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

O H Gillett, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Details by order Maj Gen Magruder Q M Dept

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at different times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; and 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and finally, to Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company F was first organized as the Walker's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Sample's Company, Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., H. Ex. L. and Inf., dated March 28, 1864.

Allbright

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Sgt J Gillett

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Feb 2 3 63 Saddler Shop

Gen Magruder

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and 25th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry.

A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the An unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Company E was detached from this Regiment to Lee's Cavalry, and Company [illegible] Smith's Company, [illegible] Lee's Cavalry, was detached to this organization from Captain Goode's Company [illegible] O. No. 2, [illegible] Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated [illegible]

A Allbright

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G.

J. Gillett
Pvt. Menard's Unattached
Age 28 years.

Return
of Post of Houston, Texas,
for the month of Dec, , 1864.

Commissionnd Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:
Physical condition Able bodied
Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed
By whose order employed 186
Maj. Genl. Magruder
Nature of service 1st Class saddle tree maker

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

J. Gillett

Private Memphis Cav. Co. Undr

Age ..... years.

Appears on a Card

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Jan. 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition able bodied

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed 186

Maj. Gen. Magruder

Nature of service 1st class Saddle tree maker

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

Capt.

Houston Texas.
February 21. 1864.

Capt John C. Garey a.a.g.

Asking for the detail
of Private Joseph Gillett
of Means's unattached
Cavalry Company as a
Saddle Tree Maker.

P. O. Feby 23

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Rec'd a.g.o. Feby 24th 64

Quarter Masters Office
Houston February 21 1864

Capt C. M Mason
Chief Bureau of Details
Houston

Captain

I would most respectfully ask that Private Joseph Gillett of Capt A. B. Menard's unattached Cavalry Company be detailed and ordered to report for duty to me as a Saddle Tree Maker

I am very respty
Your Obt Servt
John E Garth
Capt & A Q M

No. 711

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,
this 28 day of June 1865.

Pvt. Hernandez Co. Walker Reg.
Texas Cavalry

389

Gillette, F.

Menard's
1 Co. ....., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gillett, Frank

390

Gillette, J.

Menard's
1 Co. ....., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gillett, Joseph

390-a

Godenyoung, John

Co. C, Waller's Reg't,
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Judensweif, John

391

Goen, Robert

Co. D, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442875	19	
2	2947	20	
3	3027	21	
4	3049	22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	
20		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Robt. Green,

Pvt., { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller,

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Hempstead,

By whom Maj E. Waller,

Period Superior the war,

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse $450 100; equipments $ 3 00

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks: Detailed as Teamster June 15, 62.

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 2d Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A, B, C, D, E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863, as an unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 24, 1864.

Mark:

W. Harcourt,

Capt.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Robt Goin, +

Pvt., { Capt. William M. Blair's Company; Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for to July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr 25, 186 .

Where Victoria Co., .

By whom W. M. Blair.

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hempstead, .

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom .

To what time .

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $145.00; equipments $100

Remarks: .

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 6, 1862. An unattached company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark: .

W. Kan Scott, Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Robert Goen,

Pvt., Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 25, 186 2.

Where Victoria Co.,

By whom W. M. Blair,

Period 3 years or war,

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Kershfield.

To what time Aug 1, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks: Horse saved,

Walker's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Check mark:

W. Kearfott,

Captain.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Robert Goens, †

Pvt., Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated July 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr 10, 1862.

Where Victoria.

By whom Lt Reed,

Period 3 years,

Last paid:

By whom Kirkfield.

To what time Mch 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks Taken prisoner in Ky. Paroled & ordered to Comp.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Austin's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

M. Burdett

Captain.

394

Goen, Robert

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Goen, Robert

393

Goin, Robert

Co. D., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Goen, Robert.

Goldman Charles G

Co. A, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	5044 1946	21.	
2.	2091	22.	
3.	2119	23.	
4.	2119	24.	
5.	1251	25.	
6.		26.	
7.		27.	
8.		28.	
9.		29.	
10.		30.	
11.		31.	
12.		32.	
13.		33.	
14.		34.	
15.		35.	
16.		36.	
17.		37.	
18.		38.	
19.		39.	
20.			

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Right Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Chas Goldsmith

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1862.

Where Brenham Texas

By whom E Waller Jr

Period 3 yrs or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 140

Valuation of horse $200 00; equipments $40 00

NOTE: "Mostly from Victoria Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, of which Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. The unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

G 6 Wav

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Chas Goldman

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. P. January's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Enrolled:

When ____.

Where Victoria, May 15, 1862.

By whom J J Turner

Mustered into service:

When ____

Where Hempstead, May 18, 1862.

By whom E Waller Jr

Last paid:

By whom ____

To what time ____

Valuation of horse $ 100 100; equipments $ 40 100

Remarks: ____

*This company subsequently became Company A, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark: ____

G C West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Chas Goldman

Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 15 1862.

Where Victoria

By whom J J Sturm

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom J L Hirshfield

To what time Aug 1 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse sick

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana. A report of 26th Battalion mentions company F as "not yet organized." Captain Goodall's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization. Thus is explained for Captain Goodall's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Mark mark:

G C Wait

Capt.

(Confederate)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

D G Adriaan

Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Bernardstead

By whom E Muller Jr

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom John S Kirkfield

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name altered on Vol. II, names absent as Chas G Goldmann

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana. A detail of 50 men from Captain Dean's company, Captain Menard's, Captain Gould's and Captain Smith's companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 45th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization. Major Waller, the Captain Gould's Company, by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Ark., N. Miss., and W. Tenn., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark

Copyist

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Chas. G. Goldman

Pvt., Co. A, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated

Valuation of: , 186 .

Horse 200

Equipments

Arms 40

Total 240

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 47, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark

J. Caul

Copyist.

G. (CONFEDERATE) Texas.

Waller's Reg't. Cav.

Chas. Goldman

, Co. A , Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1862

, 185 .

Place of enlistment Victoria

Miles 140

Remarks:

Jessop

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

Charles Godelman,

Pvt. Wallers Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Victoria Co. Tex

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

395

Goode, H. H.

Goode's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044308	21
2	4347	22
3	4381	23
4	4425	24
5	4460	25
6	4467	26
7	4529	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Maps:

Date Filed:

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H. H. Goode

Capt. { Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the ... or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, ... E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863, ... additional company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and ... Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time ... 10 complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, ... Texas Cavalry, was mustered to this regiment ... in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, ... Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1865.

J. Harris

Captain.

G (Confederate) | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

H. H. Goode

Capt. { Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Present

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

"This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 25th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unattached company, Captain Hotchkiss's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 32nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

H. Morris

Capt.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

W. H. Goode

Capt., { Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Present

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. B. Morris

Captain.

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. When first organized on the 18th of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. With five companies, A, B, C, D and E, it was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An additional company, Captain Maxwell's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company, 17 B. G. No. 87, Adjt. Gen. of Tex., H. Ex. and Afts., dated March 28, 1864.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

H. H. Goode

Capt. { Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Baker' Command.

Company Return

Appears on

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Present

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was added in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company F was raised in Louisiana by Captain Dunn; Company G, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Smith's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, which Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization. Regiment is following for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

(Sig.)

Captain.

G | (Confederate.) Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H. H. Goode

Capt.

Appears on { Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. This first organized as the 26th, of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry. This five companies, A to E, Company F was enlisted in Hamilton August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Bennett's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Battalion Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this company. Regiment Texas Cavalry, was consolidated by S. O. No. 97, Dept. of Tex., A. & I. and Adt., dated March 31, 1865.

J. H. Harris

Captain.

G (Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Capt. H. H. Goode

Capt. { Capt. H. H. Goode's Cavalry Co., Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Present

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Goode's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. was first organized as the 26th Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1863, and consolidated with the battalion. Captain Maynard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies, Captain Smith's Company, Captain Waller's company. Captain Smith's Company, which had been transferred to this command, was ordered to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Battalion Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this command. Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to the cavalry brigade of Louisiana for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. Miss. & East La., E. Kir. and Adt., dated March 28, 1865.

Captain.

G | (Confederate.) Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H. H. Goode

Capt., { Capt. H. H. Goode's Company, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Joined March 27/65 Lieut. W. H. Killam Assistant Q. M. at Austin in procuring Wagons & teams

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks:

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

.....

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the ... on Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies ... to it. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863 ... unidentified company, Captain Mumford's, Captain Goode's and ... Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time ... no complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, ... Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this command ... citizenship for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 61, ... Hdqrs. of Tex., M. Dept. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

J. B. Morris

Captain.

346

Goodwin, Henry

Co. B., Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442270	20	
2	2344	21	
3	2419	22	
4	2491	23	
5	1693	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Last Name: _____

Surname _____

(Confederate.)

G. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Henry Goodwin

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller,

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse $2-40/100; equipments $35/100

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana, August 27, 1862, as unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the Regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Conf. Forces, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1862.

Mark:

Fred Snyder

Capt.

(Confederate.)

G. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Henry Gordann

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When _____

Where Apr. 14, 1862.

By whom Thos. P. Hightower

Mustered into service:

When _____

Where Apr. 23, 1862.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Valuation of horse $240 00; equipments $33 00

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark: _____

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(8452)

(Confederate.)

G. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Henry Goodwin

Pvt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 14 1862.

Where Marlin.

By whom J. P. Nightower.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Hirshfield.

To what time Aug. 1 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse lost in Battle at Bonne Carry, Sept. 8, 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 47, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(1863)

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

G. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H. Goodwin.

Pvt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 23 1862

Where Marion.

By whom T. P. Lightower.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Kirkpatrick.

To what time Mch. 1

Present or absent Absent. 1863.

Remarks: Captured on Bayou Boeuff La., May 25. 1863. Paroled.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 8, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Merrell's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dennis's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization. Lieut. [illegible] for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 18, 1863.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder, Captain.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Henry Goodwin

Pvt., Co. B, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse 240

Equipments 35

Arms —

Total 275

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana. August 2, 1862, an unidentified company, Captain Mcneill's, Captain Gordon's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment in exchange for Captain Gordon's Company by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

J. Ray

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible] Battn. [illegible]

Army of Tennessee

Capt. W. P. Walker's Battn.

Appears on a

List

of Paroled Prisoners in Camp at Demopolis, Ala., June 5, 1865, in charge of Major Henry C. Davis.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Black River

When captured May 30, 186 .

By whom paroled Lieut.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(892) R. B. Austell

Capt.

4 1/2

396-a

Gottzenweig, John

Co. C, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Judenweif, John

†

397

Grace J. W.
Menards

, Co. ____, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5TL443540	31
2	3621	32
3	3708	33
4	3536	34
5	8920	35
6	4871	36
7		37
8		38
9		39
10		40
11		41
12		42
13		43
14		44
15		45
16		46
17		47
18		48
19		49

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Proper Name: _____

Side Show _____

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Grace

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When ..... May 12, 1862.

Where ..... Clear Creek

By whom ..... H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When ..... May 26, 1862.

Where ..... Houston

By whom ..... Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 1862.

Valuation of horse $ 100.00; equipments $ 30.00

Remarks: .....

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th (unidentified) Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Smith's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 97, Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Allbrooks

Captain.

(Confederate)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J W Grace

1 Corp., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31/1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Det'd Jan 28 '63 in QM Dept

to press corn under May 7, 62 Ordered

from 3d Corps Feb 1, 63

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1863, Captain Dunn's Company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Smith's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1865.

Book mark:

Allbrooks

Captain.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

J W Grace

Corp'l, { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (6th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allcroft

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt. J. W. Grace

Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Bear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies. A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. All unattached companies were ordered to Opelousas, Louisiana, to complete the regiment. Captain Menard's Company, Company F, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry, was added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Company E, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(over) Allensby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Pvt., { J W Grace
Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 1, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 12, 1862

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50 100

Signature J W Grace

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Heard's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 8th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Allready

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. J. W. Grace +

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with Cav

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry (it was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry).

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization from Col. Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865, in exchange for Captain Goode's Company.

Allready Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. | Tex.

James Grace.

Pvt. Capt. Andrews Co. Regt. Unattached

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Bronchitis & Catarrh

Admitted July 16, 1863.

Returned to duty ....., 186 .

Discharged from service ....., 186 .

Deserted July 28, 186 .

Furloughed ....., 1863.

Died ....., 186 .

Remarks: ....., 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 172

W. A. Johnson

Asst. Surgeon

(CONFEDERATE.)

5 /

J. W. Grace

Pvt. Capt. Andrews Co. Unattached Re

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Intermit

Admitted March 10, 1863.

Returned to duty March 12, 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks: , 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 1476

K. L. Johnson

Capt.

348

Graham, William R.

Co. B., Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0144227 1	26
2	2345	27
3	2420	28
4	2467	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark: _____

Also also _____

(Confederate.)

G. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. A. Graham,

Part. , { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller,

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 186 .

Where Hempstead.

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120.

Valuation of horse $150.00; equipments $35.00

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the [illegible], or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. Co. E Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, [illegible] Company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and [illegible] Gunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time [illegible] 30 completed the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, [illegible] Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization [illegible] exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, [illegible] Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 26, 1864.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

G. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. A. Graham.

Pvt. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 23 to Aug. 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr. 14, 1862.

Where Marlin

By whom Thos. P. Hightower

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where Harrisburg

By whom H. Waller Jr.

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Valuation of horse $50 00; equipments $35 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th Texas Cavalry, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As indicated, company C was commanded Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. Captain Dillard's company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Smith's companies were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 9th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization, May 1, 1863, and designated Company K. The 13th Texas Cavalry is officially known as the 28th Texas Cavalry, but was transferred to the Trans-Mississippi Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., on 3rd March 28, 1865.

Book mark: Fred Snyder. Copyist.

(over)

(Confederate.)

G. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. A. Grayham †

Pvt., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 14 1862

Where Marlin.

By whom T. P. Lightower.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Hirshfield.

To what time Aug. 1 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the [illegible] of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, [illegible] company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder, Captain.

(Confederate.)

G. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Wm D. Graham

1 Corp., Co. B., Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 23 1862.

Where Marlin.

By whom T. C. Hightower

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. S. Kirkfield.

To what time Sept. 1 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detailed to remain with Co. Texas Jan. 22, 1864 by order of Genl. Magruder.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

Fred Snyder, Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. | Waller's Battn | Tex.

William A. Graham

Corpl. Co. A. Capt. Fightower's Co. Waller Batt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Hepatitis Acute

Admitted Sept. 3, 186 3.

Returned to duty Sept. 21, 186 3.

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks: , 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 154

W. A. Johnson

Surgeon.

Copyist.

394.

Grant E. F.

menard's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443571	21
2	3455	22
3	3443	23
4	3833	24
5	3921	25
6	4616	26
7	4657	27
8	4729	28
9	4775	29
10	4831	30
11	50853258	31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E F Grant

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When ____ May 6, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When ____ May 26, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom Capt Drake

Last paid:

By whom ____

To what time ____, 186 .

Valuation of horse $125 00; equipments $4 00

Remarks: ____

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (29th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 36th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 8th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. On 20 R. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Gander's Company by S. O. No. 67, Dept. of Tex., H. Mar. and Arm., dated March 22, 1865.

Last Mark: ____

A W Grant

Copyist.

(Confederate)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

E J Grant

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31. 1862 to Feb 28 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31. 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Details Jan 11. 63 examining passes on S H & R R order Maj Hyllested

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 6, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Allready

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

E J Grant

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When

Where May 6, 1862.

By whom Houston

Period H B Andrews

Last paid: 3 yrs

By whom

To what time Capt J Harrison

Present or absent Feb 28, 1863.

Remarks: Absent

Delacks June 63

Ex Passes on F & N R R

Mch to Hyllsbo

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Co. G), Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

8th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A. & E. Company, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies. An unidentified company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. Captain Dunn's Company F was added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Goode's Company, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(62) Allbright

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E J Grant

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co.,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive list given

To what time June 13, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Details Jan 12. 63
by W A & N M R R Co order
Maj Hy Elledge

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

A to K. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862.

8th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Allcraft
Printer.

(Confederate)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

E J Grant

Pvt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50 00

Signature E J Grant

Remarks Def° Pro Marshall Sent to Galveston

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas infantry; Mann's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Menard's Cavalry was first organized as the 5th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862, by Captain Menard and Captain Goode's and Smith's companies. Captain Menard's Company. Captain Dunn's Company, Captain Smith's Company, and Captain Goode's Company were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Fifth Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization. Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1863.

Book mark:

Galveston Tex

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

E J Grant

Pt, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed Master Mason

FNHR

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at different times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 20th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time. Companies F, G and H were enlisted in Louisiana. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, by S. O. No. 37, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864

A Menard

Capt.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E J Grant

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Details by order of Genl

Magruder

E N Miller

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, F, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at different times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: Companies A, B, C, D and E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863, as a dismounted company. Captain Menard's, Captain Lincoln's and Captain Hunt's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from their State to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, Dismounted Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization by exchange for Captain Lincoln's Company, by S. O. No. 87, Dept. of Texas, H. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Albany

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Grant

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Details by order of Maj. Gen. Magruder 5 Nov. 1862

*The company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 35th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A, B, D, E, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, and an unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this regiment by S. O. No. 97, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Allsworth

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E J Grant

Pvt—, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed by order of Maj Gen Magruder 5 Mch 186[illegible]

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 28th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863, an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1865.

Allready

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E J Grant

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

G N & H R R Aug 23. 64
60 days Furlough

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the [illegible] of Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27 1862, as unclassified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Sims's Companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 87, A. & I. Gen. of Tex., H. Hdqr. and Adjt. dated March 31, 1865.

Allsworth

(Confederate)

G. Waller's Cav | Ter

C. T. Grant

_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____

Appears on a

Return

of the companies attached to and on duty with the Twenty-fifth Regiment Texas Cavalry,

for the month of Dec, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed to G. W. & N. R. R. Aug 23, 64, order Gen. Hebert.

B. R. Stough

Captain.

Grant, E. F.

(Waters Regt Tenn Cav)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

See also PERSONAL PAPERS

C. M. Cox, Capt & Provo. Marsh
Inv.

Aug 1 62
detached for duty

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

No. 21

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **parole of honor**, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authorities of the Government of the United States.

U. S. Grant

Maj. Gen. U.S.A.

Done at Galveston Texas
this 21st day of June 1865.

Maverick C. Wallers Capt
Texas Cavalry

No. 276

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the United States, Mississippi Department, having been exchanged by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Josiah Fitzhugh
Pvt Fitzhugh's Walker's Regt
Terry's Cavalry

Done at Millican
this 5 day of July 1865.

The Confederate States of America

To E. F. Grant Dr

1862		
Augt 31	To Commutation of rations at Galveston from July 14th 1862 to Augt 31st 1862 inclusive detached from Capt Andrews Co. C. S. A. for duty at Provost Marshals office 49 days @ 60¢ per day	29 40

I certify on honor that E. F. Grant was detached from Capt Andrews Co. C. S. A. that he has been regularly stationed on duty at the Provost Marshals office in the City of Texas and that it was impracticable for him to draw Rations

E. F. Grant
Brig. Surgn. & Provost Marshal
Galveston, Texas

I certify on honor that the above account is correct & just that I was regularly detached from Capt Andrews Company C. S. A. and done duty at the Provost Marshals office during the period charged for that I have not been furnished with Rations nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

E. F. Grant

Sworn to at Galveston Texas, this 31st day of August 1862
before Captain W. J. Pendleton A. C. S., C. S. Army
Twenty nine 29/100 Dollars in full of the above account.

E. F. Grant

Galveston Texas

January 9th 1863

Lieut. Ryland

Maj & Provost Marshal

Private E. F. Grant,
Capt Andrews Co. Texas
Coast Rangers is detailed
to examine the pas-
sports of persons, civil
and military, on the
regular passenger train
between Galveston and
Houston.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPT

Bvt Asst A.G.

January 10th 1863

Office Prov. Marshal
Galveston Dec 9th/63

Special Order
No 19

Private E. F. Grant of Captain Andrews Company Coast Coast Rangers will report for duty in the Prov marshal office for the purpose of traveling on the R.R. Cars (regular passenger train) between Houston & Galveston To examine the passports of all travelers Civil and Military and arrest those who may be found on board the Cars without proper authority.

(Signed)
W. Hyde Stiles
maj & P. M. Genl

Aug. 22. 1864

Asst Surgeon

U.S.A.

U. S. Grant

Memphis Tenn

RECORD DIVISION.

224.27

Galveston, Houston & Henderson Railroad.

Superintendent's Office.
~~Galveston~~ Harrisburg Aug 22 1861

Gen'l [illegible]
Chief of Staff

I beg respectfully request that Lieut C. H. Hart of Capt. Mcneill's Co may be detailed to remain in this service & this Company will thereby lose a proper person to fill his place. Mr Hart is one of the best Rail Road men in the State [illegible] is now the Engineer of the [illegible] and has [illegible] that Texas [illegible] his services.

Very truly
Your ob't Servant
Geo. W. Rice
Supt

L660

Gray, Elisha

Co. D, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30442.994	21
2	3029	22
3	31 do	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Bryan Name:

✓

See also

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Elisha Gray,

Pvt., { Capt. William M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 2d July 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Aug 11, 186 .

Where Camp Texas,

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Mustered into service:

When Aug 11, 186 .

Where Camp Texas,

By whom E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $ 1 0 100; equipments $ 3 0 100

, 186 .

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(842) W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Elisha Gray, Jr.

Pvt., Co. D, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug 11 1862.

Where Camp Tex La.

By whom C. Waller Jr.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Kornfield.

To what time Aug 1

Present or absent Present, 186 .

Remarks: Horse guard,

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain [illegible]'s companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dist of Tex N Mex and Ariz. dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

(642) W. Kay, Vrott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Elisha Grey.

Pvt, Co. A, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated July 9, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 15, 1862.

Where Louisiana,

By whom Lt Reed.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Hirshfields,

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks: Detailed Teamster,

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Ingram's companies of the regiment's cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1865.

Mark mark:

(642) W. Kendall

Capt.

Gray, N. F.

Co. C, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442807	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Extra Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

N. F. Gray

Pvt., Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 24, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 3 1863.

Where Ld.

By whom Maj. Boone

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. L. Armfield

To what time Aug. 31 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detailed to go to the horses to relieve S. W. Jones.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth Captn.

(642)

402

Grayham, W. A.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Graham, William A.

403

Green, D. C.

Menard's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044352	21
2	3611	22
3	3705	23
4	3837	24
5	3881	25
6	4693	26
7	4907	27
8	4834	28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

D C Green

4 Sgt. { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav., Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 26 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 12, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Mustered into service:

When May 26, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom Capt. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $180/100; equipments $30/100

, 186 .

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the A to K Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's (Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(date) Allbright Capt.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

D 6 Green

1 Sgt., { Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

"Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J S Sellers

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted from 3 to 1 Sgt Feb 1, 1863

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) Allen Ory Capt.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

D C Green

1 Sgt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where May 12, 1862

By whom Houston

Period H B Andrews

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (9th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization from [illegible] change for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

(842) A Mabry

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

R C Green

Pvt., { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 30 to Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Goode

To what time Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(6427)

A. Crosby Comdg.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

D C Green

4 Sgt. | Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 12, 1862

Where Houston

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50 100

Signature D C Green

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's (Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(2026) All Crosby Capt.-a.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

2 & 6 Green

Pvt., Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached by Brig. Gen. Nichols

Gen Service

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

(866) A A Brooks Capt.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

D. C. Green

Pvt. , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav,*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed teamster by Maj. Lou Magruder Eng. Serv.

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 5th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dennis's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, exchanged for Captain Goode's Company, transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. M. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

(Sig.) Allbrooks

Asst.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

D C Green

Pt , Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov , 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlg Confin Enlg 13.64

Hebert - 1

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry (it was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry).

Waller's battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company, by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1863.

(856)

Allensby
Capt.

No. 167

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Tennessee Mississippi Department, having been exchanged by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding, and Lieutenant-General S. D. Lee, C. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my parole of honor, that I will not bear arms against the United States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America or render aid to the enemies of the United States, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Given at Vicksburg
this 25th day of June, 1863

Lieut. Co. Pioneers

No. 167

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been captured by General E. Kirby Smith, C.S.A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U.S.A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve, in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, nor render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

G. B. Gibbes
Rhett Mounted Co. Walker's Div.
Jen Corps.

Done at Meridian
this 24th day of June 1865.
(Morris Co. Jen.)

E. C. Shaw

Greene, Charles H.

Menard's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3044357½	21	
2	3454	22	
3	3656	23	
4	3922	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

Bond Mark ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav'y Texas.

May 9 1862

Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav'y,
Coast Defense, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 9 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where Galveston, May 7, 1862.

By whom H. B. Andrews

Mustered into service:

When

Where Galveston May 9, 1862.

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipment $ 15 100

Remarks

* This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached at various times to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 5, 1862. An unattached company, Captain Menard's (Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sgd) H. B. Andrews Capt.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C H Greene

Pt. { Capt. Henry B. Andrews' Co., Hobby's Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom , 186 .

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent 186

Remarks Transferred Mar 26/63 Gun Boat service on Sea Scurry Red River Station

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 8th Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 26, 1863.

Book mark:

1862.

C. Allsworth Captain.

(Confederate.)

G Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Chas H Greene

Pvt. Capt. H. B. Andrews' Co. of Cav. for Coast Defense of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 9, 1862

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid.

By whom Capt J R Sellers

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Muster Jan 1. 63

A J Hamner Harris Lane

Order Gen Magruder

*This company originally became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (5th) Regiment Texas Infantry, Hardi's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry, with five companies, A to E. Company F was attached to Louisiana August 27, 1862. An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist of Texas, N Mex and Ark, dated March 26, 1865.

Book mark:

(942) Allready

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C H Greene

Pvt., Capt. H. B. Andrews' Company (Cook's Coast Rangers).*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston Aug 18, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 9, 1862

Where Clear Creek

By whom H B Andrews

Bounty, $ 50 100

Signature C H Greene

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company. Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Border's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

(2626) Allsworth (copyist)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of detailed men in the Marine Department of Texas, for the month of September, 1863.

Report dated

Capacity , 186 .

Age

Date of detail

What boat

Residence , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(654)

4637 Copied.

403

Greer, Daniel

Co. D, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044876	20	
2	2948	21	
3	3028	22	
4	1777	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G (Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Daul Green.

Pvt., { Capt. Wm. M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller. June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1862.

Where Hempstead.

By whom Maj. E. Waller.

Period 3 yrs or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse $150.00; equipments $50.00

NOTE: "Mostly from Goliad Co., Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 26th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(886) W. Kaufett, Copyist.

G (Confederate.) Texas.

Waller's Reg't, Cav.

Daniel Greer,

Pvt., { Capt. William M. Blair's Company, Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for to July 31

Enrolled:

When , 1862.

Where June 14

By whom Hempstead, W. M. Blair,

Mustered into service:

When , 186 .

Where June 14

By whom Hempstead, E. Waller Jr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $150.00; equipments $30.00

, 186 .

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark.

(842) W. Hay Scott, Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Cpl Green,

Co. C, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 14 1862

Where Hempstead.

By whom W. M. Blair.

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom J. S. Kirkfield.

To what time Aug 1

Present or absent Absent, 186

Remarks: Horse lost.
Taken Prisoner.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain [illegible]'s companies, Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 28th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of [illegible] N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

(662) W. Hart Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Daniel Greer

Pvt, Co. F, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse	150
Equipments	50
Arms	
Total	200

Remarks: Taken Prisoner.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An undesignated company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 8, 1865.

Book mark

(662) F. Carp

Copyist.

401

Gregory, S.
Mumford's

Co. ——, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044659	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

S Lecroy

, Capt. A. B. Menard's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed Engineer Dept
Magruder's Staff La

*This company subsequently became Captain Menard's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was attached, at various times, to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry; Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry; 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry; and Reader's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 22d, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

(956)

Allbright

Capt'n.

Hd. Qrs. 2nd & 3rd Mil. Sub. Dists
Columbus
June 5th 1864 —

/39/

Brig. Genl. Thos F. Drayton —

States that Private Silas Greg-
ory. Jones Co Light Artillery
was elected Jr. 2nd. Lieut.
on the 3rd inst.

RECORD DIVISION,
RESTL. ARCHIVES.

Head Quarters 2nd Div. 3d Mil. Dist. Ark.
Columbus Ky June 5th 1864

Col. A. C. Jones
Chief of Staff
Memphis
Tenn.

Sir. I have the honor to state that at an election held in Jones Co. Ky. Jul. 3d, in the 3d Regt. Private Silas Gregory of that company was duly elected by the unanimous vote of the company to the office of 1st Lieut. Vice Fontaine to be Mustered out.

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully
Your obt. Servt.
Thos. H. Draughon
Brig. Genl. Comdg

RECORDS DIVISION
REBELLION RECORDS
WAR DEPARTMENT

Houston Texas
12 May 1864

S. Bridgeford
Musician Co.
Zeno.
Musician Co.

Asking for
Discharge
Oath of Allegiance Battery

[illegible]

Capt C. M. Mason
A. A. G.

Capt

I am under orders to report to my Command. I belong to Minnesota Co unattached and have no horses & know of no way by which I can be furnished. am not able to purchase, therefore ask that I be transferred to Capt O. A. Jones' Batty Light artillery.

I am
Most respectfully
Your obedient
S. Enyeart

Houston
May 11th 64.

approved
J. P. Jones
Capt Comdg Et Battery

Board of Examiners
Galveston
May 24th 1864

Lt Asbel Smith
Pres. Board

Examining Examination
of Lt Silas Gregory

SECOND DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPT

File

Board of Examiners
Galveston
May 24th 1864

Colonel A. C. Jones
Chief of Staff
District Texas N. Mexico and
Arizona

Colonel,

I have the honor to inclose herewith the Proceedings of the Board of Examiners in the case of 2d Lt. Silas Gregory, Jones's Battery, Lt. Artillery, who was ordered before the Board for examination with reference to his being assigned to duty by proper authority.

As the Order for his examination came from your Hd. Qrs. Capt Adjt Gen. it has appeared to me proper to address to you the report of the examination. When an Officer has been properly assigned to duty and then reported for examination to ascertain his competency, qualifications and ability, with a view to his retirement in case of being found deficient, the report of such examination and the recommendation of the Board have been addressed to Dept. Hd Qrs.

I am, Colonel,
very resp'y Yr ob. Serv.
Ashbel Smith
Col. and Pres. Board Examiners

467

Grey, Elisha

Co. D, Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gray, Elisha

405

Grimshaw, James

Co. B., Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442272	20	
2	2346	21	
3	2421	22	
4	2405	23	
5	1695	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roon Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. Thomas Smith

Co. { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Nueces

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 29, 186 .

Where Camp Nueces

By whom C. Miller jr.

Period 3 years or war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Valuation of horse $ 2[illegible]00; equipments $35 00

NOTE: "All from Fall. Co.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th. or Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(915)

(Confederate.)

U. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. Jno. Grumbau

Pvt., { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 to Aug 1, 1862

Enrolled:

When Apr 14, 1862

Where Austin

By whom Thos. P. Hightower

Mustered into service:

When Apr 23, 1862

Where Brownsville

By whom Col Waller Tx.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $ 2[illegible] 100; equipments $ 35 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as unidentified company. Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company. S. O. No 87, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated [illegible] 28, 1863.

Book mark: D 20 45348 1

(142) Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] to [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

Book mark:

(Over)

[illegible] Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Dan. Cunningham

Pvt., Co. B, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1864;

Enlisted:

When Dec. 23 , 1862.

Where Martin.

By whom C. F. Highlower.

Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. D. Merchfield

To what time

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Enlisted Dec 23 1862 at Martin Tenn and last paid by Lt. D. Merchfield to Dec 31 1863.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James Grimshaw

Pvt., Co. B, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a **List**

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse	250
Equipments	35
Arms	—
Total	285

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment: Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was raised in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark

(1012)

J. Paul

Copyist.

4464

Groce, James L.

Dunn's

Co. ____, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044 4068	21
2	4101	22
3	4138	23
4	4185	24
5	4221	25
6	4257	26
7	4306	27
8		28
9		29
10	Pro	30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ....., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 25 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..... , 186 .

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

.....

.....

.....

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27 1862. As unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 20, 1863.

(Sig.) .....

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ....., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

This company was first organized as the 19th, or Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's (Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

(664)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Appears on { Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav., Col. Bates' Command.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of , 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 28, 1865

(866)

Copy in

(Confederate.)

G | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. J. W. Goode

{ Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ....., 186~.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Died [illegible]

.....

*This company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27 1862. An unattached company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, this Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1865

(Sig.) [signature]

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Co. Cav.,
Col. Bates' Command.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of , 186 .

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*The company subsequently became Captain Dunn's Company, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

(816)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Capt. B. F. Dunn's Company,
Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of , 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 8, 1865.

(856)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible] Regt

[illegible]

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Int. fever

Admitted

Returned to duty June 19, 186 4.

Furloughed

Discharged June 21, 1864.

Died , 186

Remarks , 186

, 186

[illegible]

[illegible]

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 52

[illegible]
Capt.

410

Groce, J. W.

Menard's
1 Co. ....., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grace, J. W.

411

Grover, Eugene

Co. E, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50443164	20	
2	3239	21	
3	3817	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

Private

Name, { Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waller

Dec 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Galveston, 186 .

By whom Lt. Williams

Period 3 years or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 200

Valuation of horse $150 100; equipments $30 100

NOTE: "From Calhoun & San Patricio Counties, Texas."

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, viz: Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862, as an unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(886) Edward Lawler

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Private, Co. [illegible]

Capt. Dudley S. Woodward's Co.,*
Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Mustered into service:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse $ [illegible] 100; equipments $ [illegible] 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 2, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 87, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(842) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Private [illegible]

Pvt., Co. G, Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 5 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No 57, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sgd) J. J. Brown

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

G | Waller's Reg't. Cav. | Texas.

(51)

E. Grover

....., Co. E, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above for mileage from place of enlistment to Hempstead, Texas the place of rendezvous.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1862.

....., 186 .

Place of enlistment Beeville

Miles 200

Remarks:

Jessup

Copyist.

H12

Grundy, F. M.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grundy, J. M.

Grundy J. M.

Co. B, Waller's Reg't

Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		11	
2		12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10			

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Co. "[illegible]" Thos. P. Hightower's Co.

Appointed [illegible] Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

Muster in to date [illegible] 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: [illegible] 1862.

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible] 186[illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. [illegible]

Present [illegible] 8

No. [illegible] 8 100

Remarks: [illegible]

* The [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

[illegible]

(655)

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Enrolled

Mustered into service

Last

Book

Total

Remarks

Book

Copyist.

"Confederate."

Waller's Reg't. Cav. **Texas.**

Appears on Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When 186_.

Where

By whom 186_.

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

If absent, when and how 186_.

Remarks:

1642

Copyright

(Confederate)

Waller's Reg't. Cav. Texas.

Appears on Waller - Baird's Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period 186

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks 186

1642

Copy

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

Appraisement of

List

List

Valuation of

Horses

Equipments

Arms

Total

Remarks

652

414

Grundy, J.

Co. B., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grundy, J. M.

+ 413

Grundy J. M.

Co. B, Walker's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50442273	21
2	2347	22
3	2472	23
4	2403	24
5	1696	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. [illegible] Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

[illegible] County †

[illegible], { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] Waller

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 23, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous 20.

Valuation of horse $2[illegible]; equipments $30 00

NOTE: "All from Falls Co."

Remarks:

---

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th or Waller's battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1863. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark:

(968) Fred Dreyfus

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Pvt. , { Capt. Thos. P. Hightower's Co., Waller's Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 23 to May 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Sept. 14, 1862.

Where Marion.

By whom Thos. P. Hightower.

Mustered into service:

When , 1862.

Where Camp Ford.

By whom Lieut. [illegible].

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Valuation of horse $ 100; equipments $ 100

Remarks.

*This company subsequently became Company B, Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company. [illegible] S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1865.

Book mark

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. S. | Waller's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

[illegible] Kennedy

Private, Co. [illegible], Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for August & [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] Dec. 14 1862.

Where Harlem.

By whom [illegible]

Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: [illegible] at [illegible] Battle Anot[illegible] Sept. 5. [illegible] Sept. 14, 1862.

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 87, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(662)

Fred Snyder

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Waller's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Waller's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1864.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 29 1862

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent 1863.

Remarks: [illegible]

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 26th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 24, 1865.

Book mark: [illegible]

(662) [illegible]

[illegible], Capt.

G | (Confederate.) Waller's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

+ J. M. Grundy

Pvt., Co. 13, Waller's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who lost their horses, equipments and arms in the skirmish at Bonnet Carre, La., Sept. 7, 1862.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

Valuation of:

Horse	230
Equipments	30
Arms	—
Total	260

Remarks:

Waller's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 13th, or Waller's, Battalion Texas Cavalry with five companies, A to E. Company F was enlisted in Louisiana August 27, 1862. An unidentified company, Captain Menard's, Captain Goode's and Captain Dunn's Companies Texas Cavalry were added from time to time to complete the regiment. Captain Smith's Company, 35th Regiment Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization in exchange for Captain Goode's Company by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1865.

Book mark

(1865) J. Ray

Copyist.

414

Grundy, J.

Co. B., Waller's Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

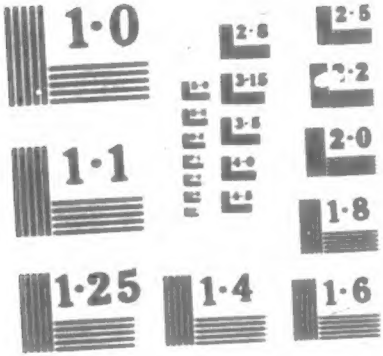
Grundy, J. M.

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

215



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART